



[Ruth Cutler and family papers.](#)

Copyright Notice:

This material may be protected by copyright law (U.S. Code, Title 17). Researchers are liable for any infringement. For more information, visit www.mnhs.org/copyright.

A Line, A Day



WARD'S

TRADE MARK

A Line A Day

REG. U. S. PAT. O.

BOOK.

A Condensed, Comparative Record
For Five Years.

"Nulla dies sine linea."

(No day without a line.)



WARD'S

Life Record

REG. U. S. PAT. O.

BOOK

Copyrighted 1892

BY

SAMUEL WARD COMPANY,

BOSTON, MASS.

"Write five lines."

(No day without a line.)



PREFATORY.

YOU have neither the time nor the inclination, possibly, to keep a full diary. Suppose, however, out of the multitude of matters that crowd each day, you jot down in a line or two those most worthy of remembrance. Such a book will be of the greatest value in after years. What a record of events, incidents, joys, sorrows, successes, failures, things accomplished, things attempted. This book is designed for just such a record. It can be commenced on any day of the year, and is so printed that it is good for any five years.

To illustrate how it should be used, suppose that it is begun on January 1. Under that day, in the first space, add the proper figures for the year to the date as printed. On the next day, January 2, do likewise, and so on through the year. When the year is ended begin again under January 1 for the second year, adding the appropriate figures in each of the second spaces, and so right through the remaining years.

Martha's birthday JANUARY 1

Sat.

1916 Wrote to H.J. + others - Thank-you letters.
Read "Research magnificent" (H.G. Wells) sheet. f. to
mine. club. + Alice played billiards. P.M. Played
2 games of billiards by self. W. 91, 737 + Mr. Peacock to
a pick-up supper. Budge first (Alice to 91 to supper earlier)
1917 ^{Mon.} I + I worked all a.m. on blue + pink quilts for Ellet.
+ finished them at 3 P.M. 737 excepting Betty in. Beat
H.S. a game at billiards. Wrote to Elvin. Grandseamable
to 91 + Moe's birthday supper. Dr. I + D vs. Moe +
H.S. at bridge. P.M. vs. Wm + M.C.S.

Sun.

1918 Wrote H.J. + others. M's arm very painful.
"Holiday" on daily routine. She napped most of a.m.
+ p.m. P.M. W.C. M.C. M.C. in. Read +
wrote. Read some to M. Sn. Read "Greek Myths"
to M. She very tired.

19

19

JANUARY 2

Sun.
1916 Slept till church time. Communion. Ted,
Lydia, Hauer & the 3 Herrick children here until
9:15 to dinner
Sunday School time. Wrote P.M. more thank-you
writing & re-amping of fable. Dr. Ed Rice to the
Quaker's for supper. Read "Research magnificent"
of Dr. O. Lane on his Herpes.
1917 All hot L. down town - shopped. Left & called for
write to 2. 3 birth day letters
Club books. Read Amy Lowell. P.M. finished writing
Christmas thank-you letters. Ruth Elliot called.
Dr. Read the Survey - Bridge.

(Mr. Shapley died at 1.30 this morning)

Wed
1918 M. feeling better - am not painting. Read
to her "My mother & I" by Ed Stine. P.M. Ed
for shampoo & massage. (A took act ~~to~~ ^{down} in f. at
noon) Read to M. - "Mother & I" & finished.
Same in Dr.

19

19

JANUARY 3

Mon.
1916 new volunteer - Gertrude Harris. Shampoo
during noon hour. Sweet chocolate for lunch.
P.M. Telephone new moving receiving station at
office. Dr. f, m, & D & D & Rice to see hand
Cyril in "Gumpers." Splendid & very funny.
1917 Packed with nettleness this day. P.M. Mary
came in to say good bye. Dr. WWC & MCE in - former
going with f to see M & me off on C.M.W. train to
Chicago. Said to bed. Good night's sleep.

Thurs
1918 M's room too cold for bath etc. - so read to
her. At 12.30 to farewell luncheon for CCS at the
St. Paul. Saw his successor, Mr. Stiger. P.M. gazed
in Public Library - then home & read to M. Dr. Read
to M. L. on the rampage.

19

19

JANUARY 4

^{meeting}
1916 Telephone men still at work. Application by a flipperty-jit for place on staff. Lunched with nurse & to bank afterwards. P.M. more confusion at office. Louis Savage here tonight when I got home. Dr. Studied for to-morrow. Rice left at 10 A.M.

^{plans}
1917 arrived Chicago at 9. Dined at St. Mary's Hospital by 9.30. Waited till 11.30 to see Dr. Schwartz. Said m. was much improved. Splendid. Am. To Virginia Hotel. Room 722. Read Frank's comic just before dinner. Dr. Wound you & started severities for 8.

^{the}
1918 Continue as usual. Read to m. before her nap. & down town on your business. Box-cub came in from Mice's for act to sleep in upstairs. P.M. Sewed for m. later read to her. Dr. F. read to m. after I did.

19

19

Wm. Forbes' Birthday JANUARY 5

^{Wed.} Staff meeting in a.m.
1916 Thermometer steadily dropped all day. Bitter cold. Lunched with Beth Barney W. at Field's. P.M. At last cured my desk into my "private office." Telephones not all fixed yet. Visitors busy on new monthly reports. Dr. Read & studied.

1917. Slept late. Spent a.m. Ruelting & talking. P.M. Dr. S. phoned at 3 to come to hospital tomorrow 8 a.m. To Marshall Field's to "shop" & walked down Michigan Ave. Street cars both ways. Early dinner. Dr. Kist and m. read some anti-suffrage dope. Bed early.

^{sat} ^{& down town on your business}
1918 m.'s arm painful so attached bath. She sat in chair in nursery while her room was being swept. Started "The Origin & Evolution of Life" by H.F. Osborn (to sleep!) P.M. I & I did enanced, then to see part of the "Daughter of the Gods" Dr. Read to m. ^{finished} ^{continues for}

19

19

Elinor's birthday

JANUARY 6

Thurs

1916 Terrifically busy day - volunteers, interns & visitors quizzing re monthly reports. Lunched with mrs & Hilly at lunch. P.m. Unwed vertue. up in cars with ~~Ann~~ & ~~see~~. Dr. Studied some - & read E's presents at table.

1917 Rose early & got to hospital at 8 as Dr. S. directed. He did not come till 10 & we did not get room. Radium applied till 11.20! His big room - 311 on port don. P.m. Read aloud "The Storm of Youth" by D. L. Gleason - H. Fisher's music from records - Galsworthy don't opp. one cousin & friend of it in Dr. Radium changed at 11.20.

1918 Letters to church - Read to m. before her nap, starting "Dark Chamber" by Phyllis Bottome. Goes to dinner. P.m. Read to m. & to see when she napped. Made E hunt for her birthday present. Dr. - Read to m.

19

19

JANUARY 7

Fri

1916 Volunteers' Class - long session - general principles. Day worked afterwards. Hectically busy day. BT sick. Lunched with mrs. P.m. Light work till about 6. Dr. Read "Research magnificent" & wrote thank you letters.

Sat

1917 Radium changed at 5.20 - stocking plaster scans. Breakfast at 7.30. M read & I read till three gave out! Heard music from morning service. Dr. S. removed radium from m. at 11.30 & applied some to me at 12.20. P.m. Read Fern. Radium off at 4. m. & I to hotel. Much mail - letter from H.S. Dr. m. read aloud. I read -

Sun

1918 Routine as usual - then to library to get books & browse. Stopped for f & m. C.P. - m. had slight nausea. P.m. MCS to lunch. Saw m. afterwards in short time. Read to us. Dr. so I took turns reading to m. she did not sit up in chair as usual.

19

19

JANUARY 8

^{Sat} 1916 Compiled monthly reports. "Storm signals" up
in CES & office. Unwed tree! - then lunch
+ to Dr. Oltens. Must take off two crowns to put
in bridge! Pm. Home + helioids by self. Wrote
+ thank you letters. Dr. Enlarged photographs.

^{Mon} 1917 Rose early. To hospital at 8. Dr. S. used Corlidge tube, 4
front surfaces at 10 min. each + 4 back at 15 each. ^{Harvey}
rather Rasket saturated with lead. Shown in redness. P.M.
Soaped. Wrote letters + Rint. Dr. Oltens - M. reading and
^{an Atlantic story.}

^{Tues} 1918. Daily routine as usual X Read to M.
Tried n shoes to act. Evening. Read P.M.
Finished "Back Zone" + started Mure. Woodington
"was Day" to M. Accounts. Finished Wrencke. Dr.
F. D. spelled each other reading to me.

19

19

JANUARY 9

^{Sun} 1916 Slept over. Letter. Church. 737 eis to
Lennie. P.M. Copied Mr. Beag's sermon.
Lure thank-you letters. Popped corn with
Beag + Howard (+ B + S). Dr. Read steel.
"Research Magazine". Heavy fog -
^{like spring}

^{Tues} 1917 Slept late. M. in shampoo at Burkhaus's. To Marshall
held etc while waiting for her. Both to Inf. Bought vase for
living room lamp. ^{P.M.} Lunched at M.F.'s. Read + rested
at hotel. Packed. Dr. Read + Rint till 9.30 then
left for New Sta. for 10.10 train. Right to bed.

^{Wed} 1918 M's arm pained excruciatingly. She almost
fainted from it. Rested rest of a.m. No attempt at
bath. Letter from H. M. P.M. Read to M. +
Rint as MOC came in. Mr. Beag also called. Started
"His English Wife" aloud to M. in Dr. F. also read to her.

19

19

JANUARY 10

^{Mon} 1916 Cold again - bitter wind. Early lunch with ~~some~~, at Field's. P.m. Spent mostly in reading cases to be filed. Left sharply at 5.30 to come home & try on for Miss O'Donnell.

In. Finished "Research magnificent" & read Survey. ^{Summary}
^{Tues} 1917 Arrived St. Paul after 10 - somewhat late. I met us. Still has herpes. Unpacked suitcase & opened mail. P.m. With Clark to Century Club as B. Ritchie's guest, & hear her paper on Chautauis - walked home with Mrs. Innocent. Mos in. In. Headache. Could not read.

^{Thurs} 1918 M's arm not paining. Bath ok. Read to her. Did Dec. accounts while she napped. P.m. after reading to her. finished December Ycs. In. f + d alternately read aloud to us. In

19

19

JANUARY 11

^{Tues.} 1916 Long talk with Mrs. Lettice re Census. Service & Relief Com. lunch at Field's re C.R.B. & letter to W.C. P.m. worked with volunteers & read cases till closing time. a day when "everything happens at once." Dr. feel grippy. Sun. Reading & study. ^{Thurs} 1917 Ache all over again, more guppy? modeled frame for E's picture. P.m. To bed & stayed there. Much ache. Not able to read.

^{Fri.} 1918. In. had nausea at 1.30 a.m. - took. Dr. Ogden came. not encouraging. Long wires. Read to m. after bath. P.m. - Maudie in. all cutting yarn & bureau scarfs. Read to m. Ev. f + d read to m.

19

19

JANUARY 12

Wed
1916 Bitter cold - Down in auto, taking Aunt
+ Mrs. On its return I allowed myself to be
glom for Nelson + us. ^{from father, Hauling Street, no persons.} Dined with Mrs. Hauler
at Eat Shop. P.M. worked till 6 - then Harry's auto
forgot + self home. Ice 15° below showing wind. Read

Fri
1917 Stayed in bed all day - modelled some in
a.m. P.M. modelled some more + read a little
of spirit a.m. Canvassing for yw. P.M. m + f to
hpls. + hunt for a lamp-rose. Dr. feeling better.

Read more.

Bitter cold
1918. M. seems brighter. Her room swept after her
back. No reading. Dr. O. planned Spatium negative.
P.M. After reading to M. went to Leahy for new books
nice in with f. Ev. leading to m. as usual. She
Tired. Leahy seen with bronchitis.

19

19

JANUARY 13

Thurs

1916 31° below zero, but luckily no wind. Down
in cars. Social workers luncheon in Wilder Bldg.
M. Louis had spoke on playgrounds, + M. Haupt
travelled on everything. P.M. Agreement with CES over
emergency relief. Dr. Read Clara Barton. Fair.

Sat
1917. Much better. Breakfast in bed. Wrote some letters.
Then dressed. P.M. Wrote more letters. #5 among
them. + down for dinner. Dr. Read New Republic
+ played Bridge. (Wrote Miss Richmond)

Sun.

1918. M. very dippy in getting up + into bathroom - ate
nothing. Dr. O. came in a.m. Cashed again in p.m.
to remove wax from her ears. She very weak - no
outdoors to Sunday dinner. I ate meals upstairs so
as to be within call. I slept in nursery. In cat, m's room.

19

19

^{Fri.} 1916 'Volunteers' Class. Too cold to dance
last one. In many to come. Lunched with Alf
& Anne. P.M. Time flew. Johanna in.
Left her suitcase at Aberdeen for her. Lived on
for Miss O'D. Dr. Anne Clara Bailton.

^{Sat.} 1917 Slept late. Not feeling so well. Heelie a.m.
on L. Didn't go to church. Went to dinner.
(MCS in for a minute after church). Moved around
most of p.m. Heelie sore. Chill & fever. Weighed

M - 134

^{Mon.} 1918 M. not slightly less dizzy. Dr. O. came in
a.m. - he bathed. Meals upstairs. M. vomited
everything given to her. Read to her a little,
finishing "His English Wife" & starting "Dance of the
Woman". MCS, MCC, & the Boys in to inquire. L. ^{afflicted.}

19

19

^{Sat.}

1916 CES told of talk with Anne yesterday.
To Dr. O'Connell. Darning cron off. P.M. With
Harriet Faler skating at Hippodrome. Back
with her for tea. In. Printed pictures. (Got HHS
to take to bag to Hosp. in auto in p.m.)

^{Mon.}

1917. Achy all over again. Got up for breakfast
but spent rest of the day on the bed. MCS to lunch
& she, H & MCC to the Davidson's for Food section.
L. on tirade all day because of having to write two letters.
(So below this a.m. Bad for F's herpes)

^{Tues.}

1918. M. perhaps a little less dizzy - but very weak
whites of egg & water. Dr. O. came. Read to M. then she
slept. P.M. Read to M. - MCS, MCC & H & F. in while
M. napped. Dr. Anne came - MCS. Phoned Dr. O.
F. read to her some -

19

19

^{Sun} 1916 Slept till nearly church time. Service + sermoned to "near - entered" to suit me. Home + read + wrote. P.M. 9:15 to dinner. Trimmed photos. Watched man change tires - bitter cold work. Fudge that caramelled. Dr. Clara Barton ^{was} 1917 Dr. Ogden came in a.m. Could not find out trouble with me. Lay on bed all day - in p.m. going into A's room to be quiet. Before dinner tried to dress but had to give up. M. made effort to dinner, but pain in side + not f.m. + A (+ms) to "Hip Hip Hurray." ^{Had awful nausea.} 1918 m. perhaps a little better. taking more nourishment. Dr. O. came in a.m. Betsey still pretty sick. Hannah cooking - no Page coming. P.M. Started "Princess Priscilla's fortnight" to m. between her drinks of egg water etc. M. - She had nausea at 11:30

^{Mon} 1916 Ida Olsen + her degenerate condition - mental test - fail - probable cause. Lunched with Beth. Short. First appearance since supper + a rather feeble one. P.M. June his appeared in work till after 6. Dr. The Kenneth Charles called. ^{Wrote Mrs. Richardson I drafted letter to} 1917. Dr. Ogden diagnosed I had jaundice - f. stayed home from office because of herpes. P.M. I was moved up into E's room. A on for a short while in p.m. + she + m. in w.r. to hear Mrs. Adams lecture for Am. fund for French wounded. ^{Had nausea + had pain in side. Had to lie on back.} 1918. m. had nausea at 7. Very weak - but less dizzy. Able to eat a little more. Dr. O. came. Betsey some better + very cross. PhCS stopped for us. P.M. M.C. in. Read some to m. She weak. nausea at 2.30. Dr. no more nausea - but very weak. Read some to her.

Tues.

1916 MRS. Mrs. Wagner in Probate Court, J.H. &
 in re Kopp. Lunched with MRS. at East Ship ^{MCC}
 then also to Probate again re Ida Olson re P.M.
^{Bad pm. fr. with Bertha Sturge's call,}
 worked till after 6. M. Gorton & Mrs. Maxwell's ^{young} ^{9th}
 chickens! In. A & I to hear Powsy's lecture on "Soul of Spain"

Thurs

1917 A slept in 2's room with me - Bad night.

A shopped with MCS in a.m. - P.M. - M & A to
 91 to see MCC's new sofa. Continued to be most
 unhappy - as if acct. had run over my
 hearting gear.

Fri

1918. M. had good night's sleep + food seems much
 brighter + stronger. Dr. Warner came for blood test. Also
 Dr. O. Betsy about the same. Read to M. Photo-ed A & T.
 P.M. 2. down town on errands - MCS in - also MCC.
 Dr. Some reading to M.

Wed

1916 MRS. took Mrs. W. to Fairbault. Long talk
 with Mrs. Letters. Very busy a.m. + day. Lunched
 with 1199. P.M. Reported checkers to Hermann
 society!! M. Spencer's talk with CES re CRB. Dr.
 J.M. A & T. Room. I read Clara Barton story.

Fri

1917 (news of Auntie Hild's being very ill) Bad
 night. Could not sleep + had to stay in back. P.M.

A to Mrs. Field's musical. Betsy, Anna + Hannah
 to Hip Hip Hurray. Sn. got went to St. Lukes +
 with called - A before that reading aloud to me ^{"Impersonal"} ^{"Participial"}

Sat

1918 M. had another good night. But increased.
 finished "Princess Priscilla's fortnight" + began "Franklin
 Schmidt + Mr. Anstruther". P.M. while M. napped, Ed
 down town - I to library. A & T. + M. Bray + Emily Cochran
 called. In. T read to M. She was tired.

JANUARY 20

Thurs. Thermometer now 32° at 10!
1916 Busy a.m. Lunch with MSA & Lee
told me of her trip to Fairbault yesterday.
P.m. more work - till 5.30. In. finished
Life of Clara Barton by Eples. all good. but
the Civil War period the best. to note

Sat.
1917 Sat some better. Dr. Ogden came. I did
at home. P.m. I tried Christian Science - but
didn't like it. F. & A. read aloud to me - the
former the "Humane Boy". In. A. read aloud
to me until bed time -

Sun.
1918 M. had fair night - but better & rating was.
F & A to church. MCS dropped in. Busy all a.m.
with M - & washing up her dishes! P.m. F & I read
some to her - but mostly nap & rumina! In. F. read
to her. I read to self -

19

19

JANUARY 21

Fri. Present from H.S. came. (pious)
1916 Volunteer's class. Many there. Lunched
with Reg. P.m. more wilder controversy re C.R.B.
Miss Mattson home to dinner. In. F. & S. came.
(I for a time) I & I to see Carnival coasting down
Riverside many lights & costumes. Walked home w. Allen.
Sun.

1917 Humane Boy Hugged - 17 in. snow on road. A. alone to
church. Mrs. Seaton, trained nurse, came to bath me.
Dr. Ogden came. 732 am to dinner. P.m. A. read to me
some - MCS talked with me before going home. In. A.
finished Selma Lagerlof's "Ingeborg of Portugal's".

Mon.
1918. Snow clad - fuel conservation. In. had splendid
night. Betty may have TB. First bath for M. since
upset. F. read to her while I did trial balance. P.m. In. sat
in chair for 15 mins. Tired. While she napped, I to exec.
meeting of College Club at Mrs. Linder's - In. Accounts.

19

19

JANUARY 22

^{Sat} 1916 Discussion with CCB, MBSA + VW re Dempsey.
3-1 v. MBSA but still unconvinced. To Dr. Wilson's
State getting off from. P.M. M. & A. & D. to Carl Drake's &
Luisa Hadley's wedding at Home Hope. & D. called on
Beth that. Out! Typewrite. M. Young accounts!

^{Sun} 1917 Dr. Ogden came as usual. A. looked
after me & started "Honorable Peter Skelton" aloud.
P.M. M. & A. to M.C.C. & M.C.S.'s in car - but heavy
group & much waiting necessary. F. read aloud to me.
Dr. A. read aloud - three dominations for card.

^{Tues} 1918 M. had poorer night. Dr. O. came - Beth etc. Read
some to her - worked on clasp of car. Supper, but
finished them in P.M. & M.C. down town sharp.
F. read to me. I closed up 1917 Ycs.

19

19

JANUARY 23

^{Sun} 1916 In the past - so stayed home - wrote & read.
137 es to dinner. P.M. Frances Rogers made an
ill-fated call. Later G.K. & the boys, & the 91 es
came. much noise. Wrote to Jack. Dr. Read
Reminiscences of Julia Ward Howe.

^{Tues} 1917 Mrs. Sisson looked after me as A. wasn't up to par.
Dr. Ogden also came. Can't get sleep yet. P.M.
A. read to me & f. looked after me while Callers
came. M. M. & A. to Russian Ballet at auditorium.
A. & f. bed early. A. to turn on side a little.

^{Wed} 1918 M. had better night. Dr. O. came. Lecture as
usual. P.M. got on this hand earlier, so as to go
to Century Club to hear Dr. Greene on coming conditions.
Chatty. M. sat in chair a little. Tired. Dr.
A. & D. read aloud to her.

19

19

JANUARY 24

^{Mon}
1916 Heavy a.m. B.T. not there, so relieved P.F.
at application desk. To Dr. Headis - one throat etc.
Lunched with Mrs. K. & Anne at lat shop. Later
H.S. came. P.M. G.Harris in to write up visits. Dr.
Explained 1915 accounts! Sat work on bus. m + A card.
^{Wed}
1917 Mrs. Session & Dr. Ogden - A read Peter
Sterling aloud. P.M. m + A to Century Club.
Mrs. Colvins gave suffrage paper. Mrs. Keegan
replied - Signed Belgian repatriation protest. Dr. A
read aloud - then domestic for cards.
^{Thurs}
1918. Routine as usual. Dr. O. did not come.
Snow cold, from to cold for bath. Read to m,
friendship "Franklin Schmidt + m. Anstruther." P.M.
A went to G.K.P.'s to knit etc. Ed. Don + m. Wright here
to see Z. I read to m. Eve. for I read to m.

19

19

JANUARY 25

^{Tues}
1916. ^{Sec. Letters to Ed X & Contributions' Club}
Blizzardsy again after yesterday's above 32°!
Lunched alone at yw - then to yw library to
read during rest of lunch hour. P.M. among
other things a talk with Anne. re H.S. up
m. case with former. Dr. Dr. wrote & studied A + Z
^{Thurs}
1917 Mrs. Session & Dr. Ogden. A + mcs to House of
hope to hear African missionary talk. finished
"Peter Sterling". P.M. A to the Skinner's for handage
work - ^{f. read aloud to me in A + m.} looked back started "The Long Road" by
Creskham. Dr. A read aloud - until card time.
^{Fri}
1918. Routine as usual. m. got thru breakfast -
what earlier. Dr. O. came. Betty worse - wrote O.P.
while m. napped. P.M. mcs in. & mcs down town
shopping. ^{supplied another sweater for Red Cross} Room being got ready for new Hilda, the cook.
Read to m. Eve. for I read to m. She very tired.

19

19

JANUARY 26

Wed.
1916 Heavy snow storm. Stapani not there, so
Rept. office at noon. Lunched with Will at Sat
shops. P.M. Told unknown talk with Mrs.
Lettice lasting till after 6. Dr. Shulz. A +
S to the Boys! (P.M. Gloria Linn at 4. I called
over there. Little
1917 A + backed me. Dr. Ogden came. A read
aloud. P.M. M + A made cards & shopped.
18th below. + "looked after" me. M. A + read
aloud until card time. Sleeping better.

Sat.
1918 Routine as usual. M. sat in chair after
lunch. Didn't finish up work until lunch time.
P.M. After reading to M. Mrs. spent most of p.m. here.
Knitted. Betty went home. Fluency. Very sick looking
& changed, for thing. Dr. F + D read some to M. - tired

19

19

JANUARY 27

Thurs.
1916 X Saw Dr. Seewer, re Susan. Says Paranoiae.
Interviewed Miss Dunsell - then lunched at 4
alone. P.M. mussy p.w. Got bulletins ready for
tomorrow's class. Fr. f. A + the Boys + I to see the Carnival
Parade from F's store 2 1/2 hours long. Most saw fireworks
Sat.
1917 A + backed me. Dr. Ogden came. Margaret Linn
came to tell of her engagement to Cushing Wright.
P.M. M. A. L. M.C. + Lydia to M.C.C. to watch
Carnival parade. + read "Great Expectations" to me.
M. A. continued "g. 2." until card time.
Sun.
1918 Routine as usual, not finishing breakfast till 12.15!
f + A to church - wrote notes while M. napped. P.M.
9.15 + 10.15 in. W.C. + M.C. saw M. L. in taxi.
Read & finished "Told in a friend garden" to see.
Also read to M. Ev. f sat in M's room.

19

19

^{Fri} 1916 Volunteers' Class - Case discussion begins.
 Stormy conference re Dempsey & Legality - a rather
 non-leg. of assignment of wages. Lunched with R.F.
 P.M. Case histories & interviews. M. & L. has had
 carache. Read some, & wrote letters.

^{Sun} 1917 M + A to church. Dr. Ogden came. Stayed
 with me most of a.m. P.M. 91ers to dinner.
 Mcc talked with me for some time. Feet better
 & she still prodigiously galled. Love in milk.
 A read aloud. also in R.F. ^{Telephone from Uncle} Tim in Chicago.

^{Mon} 1918 M. has fair night only. Expected Dr. O. who did
 not come in a.m. no bath, as she felt pretty
 miserably. Top queer & left side stiff. P.M. Mcc. in &
 later Mcc + Mcc. Dr. O. said M. had slight stroke.
 Eve. Gave enema & made her comfortable for night

^{Tue} 1916 Worked till 1.30 - Then to Dr. Clinton's where
 he at last got off comm. Many carnival parades
 & stunts at Harvest Island. Dr. Bray to organize L's
 ear. A, E. Mcc & I to Mary Grogg's & John Barber's
 wedding at House of Hope. Elaborate. M. The Silsons & 91ers
^{Mon} F. to St. Louis again.

1917 Auntie Hale very ill (in Pasadena). M + A to
 look for ^{electric} fixtures. Dr. Ogden came. A shampooed her
 hair. P.M. M + A to Montreal & 7th to see Skieing-
 five. Read some to myself. In. M + A to hear
 the Fuller Sisters. Read some. Is bed in good season.

^{Tues} 1918. M. had good night. Mcc comfortable. Dr. O. says
 she is better. Read "The Successor" to her. P.M. Mcc
 in. While M napped, took Mcc home, went to Schrey &
 did some errands - calling on F & Mcc. Mcc here -
 Eve. F. read some to M.

Saw

1916 Slept late. Mother not feeling well. I stayed home from church to help her - & incidentally accomplished lots else! She better by noon. 9:15 to dinner. P.M. they left soon. Typewrote COS. work. Dr. Zipporote came. Some reading.

Jesse

1917 Dr. Ogden came. M. to Colonial Dames meeting. A read to me. P.M. A had early lunch & went to yard to help feed "carnivallers." Home at 4 & read to me. M. all, but self, & her Abbott to F's store to see parade. Read some tape stitching.

1918 Dr. Ogden came. M's neck bothering her considerably. Her face etc. no better. Bath - then nap. P.M. M.C.S. in to see M. & down town. Read to M. before her nap. Ev. I read to her - Hard for her to hear today.

Mon

916 News of O.E.P. taken to M.C. She will be in West Side district. So Dr. Otonis for Dr. H. to convert on temporary com. Lunched alone. P.M. Miss Simmons leaving. M. A & I with her to ^{letter from Red Cross. Only trained nurses wanted.} arrived nothing of U.S. at church club. Dr. Felt

Wed

917. Another blizzard. Dr. Ogden ^{didn't} come. A read to me. P.M. Tried sitting up in chair. Pretty weak. M & A to Elizabeth Farrington's wedding in dupl. Very heavy going. M. A read aloud until card time.

Thurs

1918. Dr. O. did not come. No bath - so read to M. until her nap time - then washed her dishes as usual. P.M. M.C.S. & M.C. in to see M. & down town. Finished "The Successor" & began "Christopher" - both by Richard Pryce - M. about the same. Ev. I read to her.

FEBRUARY 1

1916 ^{Jan} 1916 Talk with Betty across re American Ambulance Co. Mrs. Pfluke came. Seems very nice. Part of a good part of a.m. interviewing her. Office closed at 1.30 for Carnival parade! Lunched with Mrs. Ames, O.R. ff, H.R. & sister at Voluntary. Watched parade. ^{walked home} Better cold. Dr. A, E, I & the Drap BqW jubilee banquet ^{Jan} 1917 Breakfast in bed. A to Dr. Otis's. Said her absence was better. Sat in chair - Read. Dr. Ogden came. P.M. M & A to see gertrude & baby at St. Luke's. A read "Great Expectations" to me while under 5 to have cake at 7.40. Drove around in Iowa! Issued papered puzzle. Dr. Reading along 4th self. 1918. M. about the same. Dr. O. came. Mice. Sick. U. Van arrived at 1.30 a.m. & went to hotel. Lunched here. P.M. as usual. Under Van took dinner here, but spent night at A. Dr. f. read to me after he left - I before.

19 19

19 19

FEBRUARY 2

~~Feb~~ 1916 no staff meeting. Relieved Miss F. at receiving desk. Lunched with RFE. Talk about her relations with MCM. P.M. Interviewed 3 Hawaiian Students group to do field work. Dr. A & E to the Bays. I read Hygiene transactions & COS cases for class. ^{Better cold. 25 below & wind} 1917 Breakfast in bed. A read aloud. Dressed for first time. Had lunch in M's room. ~~After~~ finished "great expectations to me before lunch." P.M. Read in M's room - there A started Jallap's "Can you figure Her?" Dr. To dinner. ^{under 5. Still Sun-tanned! F.M. A & W.H.F. to Carnival pageant at auditorium. I had M. still call.} 1918. M. about the same. Back out. Near room & nursery except wrote, cleaning M's up. Under Lunched here. P.M. read to me, after her nap, MCM in. MCM still under the weather. U. Van dined here. Dr. f. & D took turns reading to M.

19

19

FEBRUARY 3

Thurs

1916 Dr. Oetm postponed work appointment
Lunched with Miss Hall at 4 P.M. P.E. at Office
to say goodbye. Leave of absence for 1 month. Many
interruptions. CD Bulletin out. In. Studied
for tomorrow.

1917 Breakfast in bed. Uncle J. appeared at breakfast time.
Nectie time getting here - comes from trip!! ^{Dr. Oetm came.} Dressed + saw
us. He + f. lunched at Club. f. + I returned back to our rooms.
P.M. Sorted over a few things. We all to see fireworks at
Pine Park Palace (See) f. + I + J to auditorium pageant.

1918 f. + I + Uncle Jim to church. M. very weak.
She took a long nap at noon + was more refreshed
in P.M. Saw Uncle Jim for a few moments + wrote
H.H. f. + I read to her. I had unusually hectic day.
Unc. H.H. + f. + I + her in. For Uncle Jim left.

19

19

FEBRUARY 4

Fri.

1916 Volunteers' Class. Case discussion. Busy a.m.
Shampoo 2-3. Rest of pm. interrupted. M.B.G., C.C.B.
+ dictation. Stayed with Mrs. Lill G. Dr.
Read + wrote.

Sat

1917 Slept late. Morning wind. Drains blocked. Others
to church. 7:30 to dinner. P.M. Jacked in library
- i.e. 4-Jim + children died! Geo + Margaret Hakeef +
children in to see us. Dr. U.S. left on the 7.20 which
left at 8.40! Luck, to get that. Read at Bible
noon.

1918 M. had pain in side early in a.m. Dr. Oetm. H.H. +
very weak. f. read to her. Long nap. Income tax H.H.
P.M. M.C.B. in to see M. for few seconds. L. to see Dr. Oetm
against f.'s wishes. Unc. f. read to M. She very
tired.

19

19

FEBRUARY 5

Sat
1916 Busy am. with monthly reports. Worked till 1.15 then to Dr. Artors. Taking of another crown! P.m. wrote, then joined sewing meeting. What a wash of fun! Mr. News & 737ers in 15 see five weeks sewing carnival. Tell of Berg

1917 Slept late. Dr. Ogden came. Still some sores on right side & lame head. Read. M & A took Mrs down town. P.m. wrote letters. Helped to do up some packages for R.C. War with Germany more imminent. In M & A to St Paul Academy, & hear lecture. Read.

1918 Very cold snaky wind. M. exhausted. Flying trap down town for library books, arranged & sent specs. P.m. M & A in for first time since illness. Mrs also in. Started "The Butter off" - having finished Christopher. Mr. Bray called. Mr. As usual

19

19

Lucy Sargent's birthday FEBRUARY 6

Sun
1916 Slept late. Church. Read. 737ers to dinner. Cake for Lucy. Photographs. Bay Davis called. Told much about her engagement! The Forbeses called to say goodbye. HHS, to boys & I to Harriet & David to see Lee fast to. Bitter cold. Dr. Read & John Ward have

1917 Slept late. A down town. Tired on for Mrs O'D. Wrote letter - sent to "Endowment" check to J. Elliot. Read. P.m. Sewed. Foul at Reception Room fixtures. Mrs brought Lucy in. M gave her ring. M & A to M Ames for Mrs. Holmes Davis. Fr. gave up lecture. Read. too late

1918 M. seemed a bit better. Dr. O. came. Bath. While M. napped, to M & A for specs. P.m. M & A Lucy in to see M. She took a long nap afterward. Read to M. Mr. Read to self in M's room, then I read aloud to her.

19

19

¹⁹¹⁶ After a busy a.m. lunched with Frances Rogers at Field's. nice discussion of things. P.M. news of Miss Thompson's resigning. Mrs. Bad day + we for L. much talk. Finished Reviewis-
 census of Julia Ward Howe. Talked re County School

¹⁹¹⁷ Slept late. Dr. Ogden came. Helped A with some table covers for Yeo. She to Y.W. later. (Wrote Dr. Schmitz
 + S. Read table. P.M. M. to Century Club (Annual Meeting)
 went with her for ride. ^{fratting out} A helped me cast frame
 failure. ^{nice letter from H.S.} Read some "caterpillar notes". Dr. accounts! (Dec.)

¹⁹¹⁸ M. had fair night. Got up after to give her milk. Read to her before her nap. P.M. mee in after lunch. I to library + Mrs. Pyle's for books. Mrs. Greene + Evelyn Salter called. Read to M. Tired. M.C.S. in - news of sending of 1st
 Eve. M. too tired for reading. U.S. Transport

¹⁹¹⁶ ^{Jess-} getting cases ready for tomorrow's conference. Lunched with Reg, Miza + Ann at Eat Shop. P.M. Work here after 5.30. upon cars with Ann, Dr. much trouble with L. Then A + D to hear Powys' formal lecture - on Nietzsche. Rather startling.

¹⁹¹⁷ ^{Jess-} up for breakfast. Same. M + A down town. Examined + saw unhatched caterpillars after mounting of on slide. Species unknown. P.M. A + Helen Bunnies for French fabric work. Did accounts. F. Rogers didn't put in appearance for tea here. P.M. Home to dinner + talked plans of house with Alice. Kunt + read

¹⁹¹⁸ ^{Jess-} M. had a good night this morning after. Dr. O. came for M + A. Bath. A laid on nursery sofa most of day. P.M. mee + M.C.S. in. I to Vocational Com. meeting at Miss Janet Burns'. Eve. A in nursery on couch. F. read to M. Some.

Wed
1916 Case Conf. in Staff meeting. Very busy a.m.
not getting out to lunch till late. Lunched then
with Allen. P.m. Busy p.m. - taking desk
when H. went to class. Dr. Horrie Smith called, but
A. & I went to the office to hear Prof. Mooreau lecture on

France - himself a
wounded soldier
splendid.

Fri
1917 got up for breakfast! Dr. Ogden came. Lawrence
Heater. Spent a.m. working on clearing 1916's
accounts. ^{writing to H. & H.T.} P.m. Still worked on accounts till F. Rogers
called late in p.m. (L to Dr. Lebrich's) Dr. F. M. A. & D. to
see Montgomery & Stone in their clinic - very good & funny.

Sat
1918 we. less good night. Very tired. Dr. O. came
to see A. She still has fever & had cough & spent
day in nursery again. P.m. MCS in. Lydia has
German measles - Ev. F. read to m. Elizabeth
Skinner married to Sydney Porter of Chicago.

Thurs

1916 Scattered a.m. Social Workers' Luncheon given
by SSS. Mr. McBeau & Rev. A. C. Stevens gave "Sermons".
Latter excreciatup. P.m. Reading case records. Old
droup good work. Dr. W. C. telephoning re infection
case. Studied for tomorrow's class. A. & I to the Biog's!

Sat Mrs. D.R. Hoxes died at 2 a.m.

1917. Slept late. Lived in. finished accounts which came
(F. went earlier)
not on! closed books for year. M. & A. to 866. Said Mrs. C.P.

P.m. Drew Chersis sphinx pupa & a parasite of hawk moth.
m. & A. down town.
Caterpillars (see 2/6/17) have hatched. Dozens of them! finished
"Hunting Wasps". Ev. Did Jan. accounts - Read Atlantic

Sun

1918 Dr. Busch examined m's ears etc. home
from here to church. A m couch. m. & A. in. P.m.
W.C. in. - also 13 hrs later - F read to m. m. met
Caff & Dicky called. m. A's temperature shot up. Dr.
sent her to bed - up with her & m. in night.

^{Thu} 19/6 Volunteer class. Lunched with B.P. at 12. nice talk. P.M. Streamers time till 6. many interviews. Lengthy conference in which Mrs. Helmut Davis talked at length. Some reading & some writing. Latter unsatisfactory.

^{See} 19/7 18° below. Up for breakfast but didn't go to lunch. Read in E's room - nurse cold. 732 on to dinner again as Mrs. is unwell & maid. P.M. Jacked - then showed Baby, my bags etc. Wrote & did in - letter to display accounts. Eve. Read my Dimes & Atlantic. ^{start} Jeff to bed.

^{Mon} 19/8 Dr. O. came to see M & A. - letter in bed. M. back. Strolled through Springfield Mt. P.M. A feet pretty weak - so Dr. O. came again in late p.m. Seamus was concerned about her (his birthday!) M. very tired. X

^{Sat.} ^{Slight cold}

19/6 Holiday. Wrote letters & started pasting photos. P.M. Pasted photos & reread "Hell Dope on the Marne" while pressing them. Good, lazy day! Dr. A, E & I to Church Club 2.30. Wax works given for benefit of French Emergency fund.

^{Mon} 19/7 Wrote letters & worked some on income account. Read f. diary - had to stay in bed all day, than Dr. Ogden. P.M. Mrs. Hoge's funeral at 2.30 at "366" wrote & worked. Wrote dropped in. Jacked over Seattle place etc. Dr. M. upstairs reading ^{writing in Helen Burns' book Feb. 1917} to f. She slept on couch. Read Survey & New Republic.

^{Tue} 19/8 - A so better, & M. pretty weak. Read some to her. Mrs. in in p.m. & read to A. Dr. O. came again in late p.m. & said A must have nurse & he would upstairs - much money. Got her in E's room by 2.30 & then Merrill came.

Sun
1916 Sept late - then church. Reading & photos.
91ers to dinner. P.M. Betty Ames with me to Mrs.
W.D. Davis to hear Miss Schafeld & Mrs. Fell (English)
speak on behalf of "Orphelinet des Armees". Gave address
of Mrs. Austin, 20 Rue Chalgrin, Paris re nursing. Dr. Fell

1917 Dr. came for F. Better. Did odd jobs. M & A down
town. M. Napier came re dining room fixture. Read aloud
to F. P.M. Caeters. Martha came in for some time. Sent
wages tax note to El. F. downstairs to supper & dinner. M.
Budg. before A & I went to church club to hear ^{Carol Field} in a. sup with Rosevelt

1918 M & A had fair night - M. with sleeping
powder. ^{She} felt pretty weak all day, & A mean.
Ted & Lydia both have German measles. M.C.S.
to be made for A in a. w. - & here in p. w. ^{Mrs. Amy Hill}
Dr. F. & Dr. O's room. Dr. O here twice to see A.

Mon
1916 many interruptions. Tice heard. which I had
with Anne & H.S. at the Y. P.M. Work here after
5.30, interrupted with harangues from Mrs. Fell.
M. F. & I with W.W. & M.C. to see Suffrage plays
"Rover Stone" & "Behind the Beyond". Splendid. A has

1917 Down town with F. Some nice cpe to M. Hein for repair - not
serious. To Sullivan's for showpae. To home store for father's "Life
of Calipilla" & Helen's "Victimology". P.M. F. stayed home, M.C.
shopped. Mrs. Better from Jack with pictures of Street getting Crick
du Guerre Jy 1916. Wrote letters & read. Dr. Read. Carol.

1918 M & A both had good night after fire &
hyperdemic. Backed m. She had a good day.
M.C.S. in to lunch. Blogged "biggest ever". Read
much to M. in p.m. I read to her in Dr. O's room
twice to see A. Some letters.

Tues

1916 Early lunch with G.P. at Fields' P.M.

Much work until 6.15 & then not finished.

In. A. & I to hear Dr. Powers of Boston lecture on "German Efficiency" - perished the thought, he overdid it so.

Thurs

1917 F. had another dizzy turn so stayed in bed till noon.

Lined down town to do errands, going to N.B.C. for him.

Fixed up cyanide bottle. M.B. called. P.M. Oliver comes spend the P.M. nice time. M. & A. down town. Sells Husb.

In. A. & I to see annual meeting. Rather long.

Fri

1918 M. had fair night. ^{new letter from Jack} Dr. O. to see A. some better

sorted work. Read to M. etc. E. to Dr. Gilbert's.

P.M. Porch for 10 mins. Read to M. Checked on household bills for Jan. & finished same in

se. F. read to M.

19

19

Wed

1916 No staff meeting - no cases to discuss, i.e.

ready. Lunched with Reg. P.M. Work till

late - then hurried home & dressed. Dr. Bd. &

Staff party at Mr. W.L. Webb's. 10 minutes talk

by four from H. departments. Refreshments - spilled!

1917 F. stayed home again tho' up & around. M. & A.

down town. Worked with microscope all a.m. & good

part of P.M. L. to Mrs. Ulrich's. A. to Emily Cochran's for

luncheon & to spend few. In road to F. the Peckham's book

in solitary weeps came. Dr. Lake & cards. ^{wrote in. M.C. to Chicago in}

Sat

1918 M. & A. had poor night. Up very often with a

coughing. Bury housework etc. Put hot compresses

on E's legs. P.M. F. home. Sat. half holiday again.

Down town on several errands. M.C. in. to see L.

A. letter. Spectrum ok. Dr. Hot compresses for E.

19

19

Fluor
1916 Backed down again - recuperated from Chik-
Hains! Lunched with Mrs. Misa & Alg at last
shop. Up on cars with O.P. L. to Dr. Allrich's
in Neph. Encouraged. So. form to the CPhages to hear
archeological lecture. A. E. & I to go to hear Prof Nesbitt!

Sat.
1917 Did napping next of a.m. Read Fido & Folsom.
Letter from E. telling of plans to move. P.M. Read
New Republic & Survey. Miss Scudler came to talk things
over over a cup of tea. Went to dinner - Ted & Lydia at
party. M. Read up & cards.

Sun.
1918 M. had good night, with pain. A better Mrs growth
supperating. Bath. Dr. Ogden came. A. about the
same. No one to church. P.M. Wrote. change
nurses?? Mrs & HHSj & Lucy in. HHS in Chicago.
Read to M - as did L. in Dr.

Fri.
1916 Volunteers' Class. Lunched with O.P. & Bern
Betty after taking her to bank. P.M. Busy till
after 5.30. O.P. to dinner. Dr. Hilarious time
at bridge - in which M & A badly beat O.P. & myself.
E & I took her home - to 466 Holly.

Sun.
1917 Wrote to E. Church. Mr. Bray, was melodramatic
than ever. fence. Wrote & children to dinner. Mrs in Decap.
Mrs. Shortall's 53rd birthday today. P.M. Drew Jessock North
Lava - wrote several letters. f. still no better. Dr.
Read magazines & Fido

Mon.
1918 M. had fair night - but weak. Dged most
of morning. Did odd household jobs. P.M. Mrs in.
L. on train. A worse - blue & depressed - Read to M -
She had nausea in p.m. & again in Dr. Left her
very weak. but f. read some to her. ^{Mrs. Bray came to bed} ^{new doctor in} E??

Sat 19/6 Unsuccessful a.w. Got many records read
 & corrected & worked till 1.20 getting off
 mail. Home to lunch as Dr. O. is still out of town.
 P.M. Mrs. calls ^{on} of the Ameses & Harriet Foster. Lalla
 taking rest cure in bed. Sunday circle here. M. Read
 f. to office in a.w. ^{on the 11th.}
 Sun 19/7 Microscoped & sketched & read most of a.w.
 & p.m. visited 5 - then to Miss Davis's tea for Sibyl
 Nash - a Bennett Scholite of 1912. M. wrote with f. &
 myself to University Club to hear Dr. Mowson lecture
 on Cliff Dwellers &c of S.W. USA. Splendid pictures.
 Tues 19/8 M. had fair night - but very weak. f. better.
 Dr. O. came. f. went to change doctor at present - lead
 to me. P.M. lead to me. & wrote note. MCS in.
 Sun. no reading - except f. to himself in MCS
 room - Miss Merrill & I hot packed & rubbed 2's legs.

Sun 19/6 Slept ~~late~~ church time. Left town for Harriet
 Foster. 737 as driver. Billy very grumpy in
 extra collar. P.M. The boys amused themselves in
 my room. Lucy lively. M. finished "notebook
 of an attaché" - wrote to Mrs. Austin re nursing.
 Tues 19/7 f, m & f down town. Sewed - a rather useless day.
 Read Carpenter's "Microscope". Lunched with R. Elliott at
 4.30 P.M. Dined in library till 3.30 - then to Dr. O.'s
 for prophylaxis. MCS & others in for tea. M. wrote & did to
 dinner - all (including f.) to hear f. Palmer ^{lecture on some f.} ^{Verdean campaigns.}
 Wed 19/8. Miss Merrill sick with grippe!! Sent her
 home. With much difficulty & diplomacy got a new
 nurse - Miss Pinkus - very nice. MCS in for 1st time
 since quarantine. P.M. Miss Pinkus came. Read to
 auto accident in which Dean Griffith was killed
 m. ok Sun. f. read to m. Miss P. did 2's legs.

^{Mon} 1916. Spent most of noon hour in Institute
Museum - P.M. Busy from till after
5.30 - then up in car with Mrs. & Mr. Dr.
Read Vassar Quarterly & Survey most of
evening. M. not feeling quite well.

^{Wed} 1917 Down town with F. Got income statement acknowledged.
McC's train late - so after shopping, waited in vain for auto.
^{& wrote letters}
McC's copied, P.M. McC's copied & helped A. with accounts
Read to her while she sewed - then she to see Mrs. at 366. M. &
"Katie's". Dr. Read "The Peckhams". Bridge (Lib. brackets in.)

^{Thurs} 1918. F. has swollen face. ^{is really better.} Lizzie & Charlotte were
sick in night! Busy a.m. F. at home. P.M. In and
down town - then E. out. McC's in. Income tax
accounts. Dr. Read to M. so far as F. could not.

^{Fri} 1916 Holiday. Went O.P. & Miller to Stillwater
prison over which Warden Reed took us, "banding
the rebs." ^{Lunches in Stillwater P.M.} Wonderful. Then to visit new almshouse.
Good building, but less interesting. They home to
pick up supper. Dr. F. to hospital. Read after they left
^{Thurs} 1917 All but L. down town. M. & A. to Iowa City. It had to get
Coddington had leave. Then to Pub. Lib. "Inspected" after-
wards. P.M. Dinner at home. F. stayed for billiard at Club.
W.M. L. & H. + W.H. & G. K. called. L. to 737. F. to 366.
Dr. Pick up supper. Read Peckhams' - Bridge.

^{Fri} 1918. M. & A. had fair nights. F. home from store.
Read to M. - One page for ten minutes at noon.
P.M. Read to M. - Then finished because too of c.
McC with A. McC's in later. ^{M. had more wanted} Left on rampage.
Hester p.m. - Dr. Read to M. as F. couldn't.

FEBRUARY 23

Wed
1916 No staff meeting but an a.m. full of interviews & interruptions. Lunched alone at Pat Shop. P.m. was interruptions & kept office for 4 hours during their class. Worked till after 6 - & still "behind". In A & S to the Bays. I worked on accounts. (Woodland Pk. Church ladies)

Fri
1917 Wrote up some "biology notes" & microscoped. P.m. with Mrs Abbott to mpls. to see French & Belgian loan exhibit. Some perfectly frightful. & few fine. In. f.m. A. & S. to telephone. Very good program. (First to watch out.)

Sat
1918. A's first good night 1/2 to miss Pinkus. Looks better. M. had good night too. Bath. W.O. Reading. Ed & Hayes re AET. met Auntie Betty and walked home with her. Spring. P.m. Read to M. Betty in to see M. Bay called to see L. A. also met M. & M. f. back to store again.

19

19

FEBRUARY 24

Thurs
1916 M. in bed. Busy a.m. Lunched with M.S.D. M. a. very sick. P.m. Busy p.m. also. Got home & learned that M. must have union operation. She seems weak. M. Studied - preparing talk for tomorrow p.m. avoid interruptions.

Sat
1917 Wrote letters & notes. M.S. & M. on the Davidson risk there here for lunch. P.m. M. A. & S. to mpls. to French's - then to art museum. to show their activities! (Episode of finding M's diamond leaf brooch was what M. picked up at 366 1/2 22!) In. Reading. Bridge.

Sun
1918 No one to church. Read to M. f. spelling me. H's took me in car for short drive & errands. P.m. 11:00 & 1:00 in. Read to M. Jack with miss P. Started letters. M. Read to M. till quite late, then I did.

19

19

19th Volunteers' class. Lunch with OVP at Eat Shop, Anna joining us. P.M. Anna & I to speak before Woodlawn Park Church ladies circle. Deep gloom & grey hairs! M's operation to be delayed. I getting her strength back. Dr. Read The last "Survey" ^{Dr. added does.}

19th Slept late. Church. Mr. B. was worried! Got & "observed." Identified *Leucium negrofasciatum* - scale insect on grape fruit plant. P.M. - 71 new to devices - later 737ers coming in to call. Read & wrote up notes. Dr. Read Comstock's "How to Kill the Butterflies" - in part

19th M. had splendid night, not waking till 6. Bath & D.O. If up in chair for longer time. M. Brighter all day. Read a good deal to her. P.M. M.C. & M.C. in - fudging out Miss Pinkies - wrote Jack. Pouch for short time. Ev. Read to M. & H. composing.

19th Excessively busy am. M.C. & OVP brought me sandwich for lunch - then Dr. C. kept me waiting half an hour! With M.C. to movie "Battle Cry of Peace" - running us ^{need of} preparedness against war. Then to Smith's. M. F. & I to see May Drive in "33 Washington Square" very funny

19th F.M. & I to see W.H. downtown - called O'zay goodby. M. to Imarek's. A to Mrs. Ulrich's. M.C. & I to Pub. Lib. Home & packed. P.M. Packing. Dining room chandeliers hung. M.C. in - Mrs. S. to call. P.M. room in. former group with F to see myself to Chicago. H.S. also at station.

19th M. had good night after we stopped packing. A much better. To have re income tax question & for shampoo at the hot. P.M. M.C. & M.C. in. Finished the "Logan" to M. Bell & Henry will have German medals. Ev. F. read to M.

Sun.
1916 Slept till church time - then to church.
Good sermon. M. didn't go. Read. P.M. wrote
journal & to H.S. 91ers to dinner, but my time
in while H.S. & the boys went to the engine houses!
Dr. Read "fighting fauce" & other things.

Tues
1917 X To Hosp. at 10. Dr. Schmitz said m's swellings were practically
gone! Splendid. Got X-ray treatments with Coolidge tube himself.
P.M. felt better. No much, but much! Profes & read some while M.
went to Hosp. again at 4 for another treatment. Dr. J. led
right after supper - fed pump

Wed
1918. Spring! M. fair. A letter. Men P. & I carried
her downstairs to see M. Read to M. - Read Vassar
Quarter while M. napped. Fair number. P.M. MCC
& me also in the Bay here - on porch for jiffy. Dr.
F. read to me.

Mon.
1916 Lunched with M.S.A. at Golden Rule Hotel.
Got watch mended & returned to office with O.P. P.M.
Interviewed another volunteer from Hamilton had
many interviews with others. Up on cars with O.P.
Dr. finished "fighting fauce" & read Survey &c.

Tues
1917 Still well, so M. went to Benham's alone for a
shampoo. Read. P.M. M. rested. She took to Hospital at 4
for final treatment this trip. Talk with Dr. S. most recon-
ciling. Dr. Read. Back to bed early.

Thurs
1918. Busy a.m. - M. having bath etc. Read to
her. Out on porch sleep a while. P.M. A down
to see M. - She looking very tired & frail. Read
to her. MCC & M.C.S. in. Talk re L. - E. - F.
read to M. Busy & tired.

FEBRUARY 29

^{Free}
1916 One presented plan for Children's Bureau
in connection with U.C. not thought through very
far. Lunched with Miss Lee at drug store! P.M.
Volunteers in again. Up on cars with O.P. Dr.
f.m. A & E to "Ballets Russes" Long waits but fine
show.

1917 Sept late. ^{March 1} Back to Marshall field for many errands.
Got new bath robe! (Quilts on coat) Lunched at mt's.
P.M. Back to hotel. M. nested. Read - Ruit & packed.
In. M & I Ruit - to station at 9.30 & took 10.10 for
home!

19

19

19

MARCH 1

^{Wed}
1916 No staff meeting. Put a pon S+R Com. meeting
a field's where Daily News proposition & Riley case
were unsatisfactorily discussed. P.M. Door desk
for ff dinner class home. Up on cars with O.P. Dr.
A & E to the Drags. ^{March 2} Read COS literature &c.

1917 Half hour late. f & w met us at station. Unpacked
suit case & settled. P.M. M & I to Dr. Heppelwhite to see MCS &
other family photo. Unpacked trunk & wrote some.
f. to see & thank Dr. Schweitzer. Er. finished Ruiting
Sweetenscarf for El. Read. Bridge.

1918. M & I back had fair night. f to see m. in
car. Read to us - arranged flowers - wash - thank
you notes. Down town with mcs. at 12.30 - P.M. E.
down town. Started Charles's life to m. more thank
you note. Mr. Bag, mcs mcs in - Er. as usual

19

19

MARCH 2

^{Thurs}
1916 Shampoo from & to back - all in one
hour! Nothing special in U.S. but the many
interruptions as usual during day. Dr. Stated
in to read but Mr. Kirk called & stayed longer -
tho' he's interesting. E. may be married in June.

^{Sat.}
1917 [Feb. 29!]

^{Sat.}
1918 m. had severe pain in night. Slept very
less all a.m. Room except. Housework, notes
etc. P.m. mce in all p.m. GKF called. mce in
for few minutes. L. heath. I read some to m.
more notes written. E. read to m.

19

19

Amelia C. Thompson's Birthday! MARCH 3

^{Sat.}
1916 Volunteer's class - discussion of actual U.S.
record. Lunched alone & at deep store. P.m.

Busy up to 5.30 - then up on car with O.P.
Mr. Read current news - then started miss
Wylie's Book on "Social Studies in English Literature".

^{Sat.}
1917 Spent a.m. microscoping. News came in P.m. that Amelia
Cotton Thompson arrived at 10.45. Seattle time!! m + A down town
Lat mcs's & at Club where message came. Wrote E & R.
Mr. Telephoned 91, 737 & W.H.F. - also mcs & E.J. Read
Wylie's work & finished off sweater - scrub for E.

^{Sun.}
1918 m. had better night - tho' some nausea -
Slept most of a.m. - no one from here to church -
Read. Wrote took me for drive to river. P.m. 13 less
including Mr. Sargent, & 91 less in. m. very weak,
tho' for head to her. m. different pain yet tier 12.

19

19

MARCH 4

Sat 1916 Miss Cooper resigns - to take effect middle of month. Arrangements for general shift - Reg taking part vacation &c. Lunched with WBS at drug store. P.M. at Dr. Wilson's for about 2 hours - getting bad. Sewing meeting. Dr. Read "Social Studies." HHS measles?

Sun 1917 Sept late. Inaugural Day. Dyped out Howard Classic outlines. Church. Wrote E. 732ers to dinner. P.M. 993ers called. Lydia quite grown up. Microscoped some. Played with children. Dr. Read "Pechhaus." Werged M.

Mon 1916 Mary Ann Buckley born. M. very weak with frequent prolonged nausea. Slept between times. Dr. O. came - Nausea & sleep not all day. L. very bad. MCS & USS in in p.m. Mr. Bray cancelled - Lucy cut her fingers on carving knife - Eve. no reading.

19

19

MARCH 5

Sun 1916 Slept late. Church. Reading P.M. 732ers to dinner except for Billy who has tonsillitis. HHS in room at R. but mischievous! Lucy in "pen" for first time. Dr. Read March Atlantic - good number. X

Mon 1917 Sent Sewester off to E. Started house revenue in sep. Wilson's public Inaugural microscoped some. P.M. Form 2-6 at the Census' making sponges - record afternoon. L. to 732. Dr. MCS to French lecture. M. downtown. Dr. Read Read Republic, Atlantic & Wilson's Inaugural address.

Tues 1916. Dr. had no nausea but is very very weak. nearly finished household bills etc. & wrote to Maria. P.M. E. down town shopping for Mary Ann Buckley. MCS in. M. 1/2 in nursery. Mr. Bray here in p.m.

19

19

MARCH 6

^{Mon} 1916 Worked on monthly reports. Letter from
 Miss Richmond re Sirén. Home to lunch. M. & A. to
 lunch at Mrs. Jones' P.m. Worked till after 5.30. Up on
 cars with O.P. & Allen. M. to have operation Wed. Re.
 Read U.S. closing cases brought home till 11.30.

^{Tues} 1917 Needed a typewriter. Walked down town to meet A.
 to new. actors' exhibition at Auditorium. North for. Walk
 to H.J. P.m. To see Allen & - not. Infr. H.S. & G.K. called.
 Home came to take over house plans. M. Read h.l.
 Atlanta & U.S. his calling. Bridge.

^{Wed} 1918 M. had fair night but very weak. Found
 that reading aloud tired her too much. P.m. M.C.
 & M.C. in. Dr. A. in morning. (Down town
 during noon hour to do some errands & call for F.)

19

19

MARCH 7

^{Tues} 1916 Case of Helena O. Anderson in municipal court
 1916 Down on cars with O.P. & Allen. Late lunch with O.P.
 at Golden Rule. Discussed many things - college &
 business. P.m. Work till 5.30 - then cast my first
 vote! - against million dollar school bond. Dr. WNC in
 to see M. Read Survey & talked.

^{Wed} 1917 Heavy snow storm - all the trees & bushes covered.
 Tried on & did odd jobs. A. to G.W. meeting. Wrote &
 posted in photos. P.m. A. & I had to give up calling on one or
 two people because her sister got spattered by snow this a.w!
^{P. 737}
 m. to Century Club.
 Cross glitched while she read dialogue. Dr. Accounts. Reading.

^{Thurs} 1918 M. had fair night - but very weak. "Dry
 masses" - unending. A. down in morning. P.m.
^{Early in. Sat m.}
 M.C. in & M.C. A's letter from Dr. Buckley most
 upsetting. She summoned in Dr. O. Chloroform taken.
^{m. Ed Young called.}
 "Frenic nerve" - not nerves. Dr. I sat in her room.

19

19

MARCH 8

~~Wed~~
1916 M. went to Hosp. (St Luke's) at 9.30 & had operation at 1. O.K. - tho' weak & nauseous. After saw her, but feeling shew. P.M. took desk for 4th Lurup class. Cleaned up "Holiday Opportunities" & listed court cases. Dr. Az & I to the Brags. I spent evening reading all cases.

~~Thurs~~
1917 Cases sketched, worked down town. To Dr. J. M. Starn's ^{note from S.H.C.T.} for examination. Lunched with Kely at 1st & 2nd P.M. to Pub. Lib to read. Walked home. Wrote letters. Cross sketched while to read Dallope. M. to Spectel. Dr. Read Peckhaus. Budge. (M. read aloud to f. earlier in eve.)

~~Fri~~
1918 M. had fair night. Very weak & exhausted. no reading or talking. House job. A down in nursery. P.M. M.C.C. in & much later M.C.C. M. Ames Wright called on 2. Dr. O. came before dinner. Dr. F. sat in M's room. Hyperdermia of stizchurine.

19

19

MARCH 9

~~Thurs~~
1916 To see M. at Hosp. before work. Sleep well. Case in police court. P.M. with G.P. to Wauldars in N.Y. for lunch & then to movie "Beloved Vagabond" - Smith College benefit! Quite a mad hat & good fun. Dr. Read Anniversary number of V.C. This evening.
~~Fri~~
1917 M. to Dr. Burd's. A & I sleep much enaud. (Dr. M.) & walked home. Wrote & microscoped. P.M. A & I to N.Y. to hunt cliff for M. but were unsuccessful. To the Art ^{stopped to see Mrs. A's brother.} Institute to see Alexander Exhibition. Cross sketched while to read Dallope. Dr. Read Peckhaus & Albuter.

~~Sat~~
1918 M. had restless night. Up long & often with her. Another hyper. of stizchurine in a.u. Blizzard! M. died off & on next day. Kept very quiet. P.M. M.C.C. unable to get in. P.M. M.C.C. placed in. Dr. O. came to see M. & f. cell. Dr. F. sat in M's room.

19

19

MARCH 10

Fri. To see M. at hosp. before work.
 1916 Volunteers' class. Lunched with MZA +
 M. Will attend at Bat Shop. P.M. Cleanup up
 "Holiday Opportunities". Up on cars with OLP +
 MZA. Dr. worked cleanup U.C. cases all eve.
 L. had talk with F in a.m. after trouble last night.
 Sat.
 1917 A to the kays on errand. Downton for few more
 errands. Wrote letter. Cam sketched while A read
 Jobelops. P.M. - E to 366. Made cast of picture frame
 model. Crossstitch + reading. L. to 737. Dr. Read
 Atlantic. F.M. read aloud. Budge.

Sun.
 1918. Home to church. M. had good night - all in nursery
 while M. slept - except L. HHS + MRS brought in ice
 cream for dinner. P.M. 9:15 + 13:15 in. Read in
 nursery while M. slept. Other stayed in my room.
 Eve. Five nursery bundled up - cold.

19

19

MARCH 11

Sat.
 1916 To see M. at hospital. Terrifically busy a.m.
 at office. Lunched with OLP at Day Stone - then for
 2 hr. siege at Dr. O's while he filled crans + bridge.
 M. home from Hospital for lunch. Read. Dr. Read
 "mentor" on Chinese Rugs - Devoez + Miscellaneous.

Sun.
 1917 Slept rather late. Wrote E. Church. Good sermon.
 Read. 9:15 to dinner. P.M. Cast picture frames, J.L.
 helping - then they tried modelling in plasticine, while A.
 read ~~some~~ books + I worked up cast. 737ers in to call.
 Dr. Read Atlantic. (MCC told me of J. Kierley's meeting + keeping
 L. had hectic a.m. H.I. so much!)

Mon.
 1918. Mice to naps. Home Dr. Jones re L. Looked after M.
 as usual. Dr. O came to give + medicine for cold. Home
 from store in a.m. P.M. Downton with F. to take over
 nurse for L. proportion. Mice in + MRS letter. Eve. I sat
 in M's room part of time.

19

19

MARCH 12

^{Sun} 1916 Slept late. Little writing. Church. 91ers to dinner. P.M. Letters & reading - then with others helped drain pond against stone wall. Perfect flood. Good spring weather tho! In. Read "Social Studies" & London "New Church Quarterly".

^{Mon} 1917 Wrote to Jack. Worked some on picture frame (first domtom with f. in gold paint at M&C - then to Feb. Lib.) Cross stitch while to read. P.M. To the cove for French surrounded work. Saw much of M. Metcalf. Evelyn S. called. Read Folsom. In. Read New Republic. Bridge

^{Tues} 1918 He seems weaker. To Ritzke's to meet Mice & Miss Anderson - possible nurse for I but unresponsive. Called on the abbots. M. a. a little better. P.M. Mice & Mice in. Also M&C & R. Abbott called. Eve. all but I in nursery

19

19

MARCH 13

^{Mon} 1916 Busy a.m. up the late lunch with all. at Rat Shop. Jailed shop. P.M. Dinner. Walked up with O.P. In. Read cases & made closing entries. M. Will Abbott & M&C called but did not go down.

^{Tues} 1917 Worked on frame getting glass. With M. Metcalf to hear Beatrice Forbes-Robertson Hale at Welfare League - on Suffrage. Splendid. P.M. Saw pao. Cross stitch & reading. To A.P.H. with M&C for tea. In. M.M. & I again to hear B.F.H. at Minnesota Club on Feminism. See better. (Heavy sun storm all day)

^{Wed} 1918. M. had poor night. Busy fixing her flowers & resting her back & writing notes. Cold & shelly. acc business. P.M. Mice & Mice in. Read & wrote while M. slept. Eve. L. tried to all out. WFF called to see F.

19

19

MARCH 14

^{July}
1916 Busy a.m. with reviewing some of KLG's cases. Lunch with M.B.A. P.m. worked till 5.30 then walked up with O.P. Dr. worked from 7.30 till 11 closing cases!

^{Wed}
1917 Has to nurse hair twice after yesterday's shampoo!
Sitting home with gyp. wrote E & with A got lunch. P.m. with M.C. to Mrs Pollock's to make Patriotic League badges. Reading & cross stitching with A. made gudge for eve! M. with Eliot & I backed of books & jobs in my room.

^{Thurs}
1918 M. had fair night but two hard spells. Dr. O. came, then gave her partial bath. Very exhausted. To Retyke's & Frost's on errands & writing. Spunglike. E. down town. P.m. M.C. & M.C. in. Eve. all in nursery but L. M. rested most of eve.

19

19

MARCH 15

^{Wed}
1916 Walked down with O.P.
Staff conference - not getting very far as CCS monopolized opinions as usual. To Dr. Orlan's for Dr. Otto to try on bridge. P.m. Nectie afternoon with Mrs. Lethere & O.P.'s case. Took desk for P.P. Walked up with O.P. & Annie. Dined m. Dr. ^{A to the Brazy close.} I read more cases.

^{Thurs}
1917 Walked down town with A. To Dr. M. Lauer's for pelvic examination. Then to Dr. Heath's. Another operation on nose needed - cross stitch & reading. Finished museum stuff. P.m. Mrs. H. K. & L. to look over gas fixtures & take. L. to 737. Sorted shipping & mail m. M. & A. attended. Dr. Read Mrs. Republic. Bridge

^{to W.C. in to see M.}
1918 M. had fair night - 3 attacks. L.'s candle caught screen & rug on fire. Much perturbation in middle of night. To 91 to see M.C. re nurse. Mrs. Wilson delayed on 7c of floods. Got soda for M. P.m. M.C. & M.C. in. Also Miss Annie Loomis summoned for L.

19

19

MARCH 18

Sat

1916 Spent most of a.m. fussing with Rex's case.
He a disappointment & non-support. Later to Dr.
Cotton. but didn't stay long. Back to Rex & turned
some, then Dr. & I walked to river & part way back.
Nice sunset! Dr. Soaked - so to bed & read.

Sun

1917 Late breakfast. Cold again. Church - 73ers to
dinner. P.M. Got another picture frame - after
completing other by framing E's picture in & with it.
WNC & HC to "cell". MCS's place for house looked over -
Dr. Read "What women want."

Mon

1918 M. much weaker & sleeps most of time. D.O.
here. Wanted to go back to bed because losing weight.
Futile under circumstances. Short walk. From Dr.
& down town. P.M. MCE in. MCS later. Was Feb 9th
Ex. Very quiet eve. Gave M. more codine.

19

19

MARCH 19

Sun

1916 Slept late. Spoke to M. about joining church.
Type wrote Mr. Briggs' sermon on "Gates of Pearl".
Church - Reading. 73ers to dinner. Small Howard
finished reading the Bible this for first time.
Rich. so slept all p.m. The Forbes (Betty excepted)
called. Dr. MZA & M. Will Abbott to supper.
Talked. I before, type wrote Lora for RHC.

Mon

1917 To Dr. Neath's for operation on ear. There all a.m. waiting
for heading to stop. P.M. Slept most of p.m. - couldn't keep
awake while I read. She & M. shopping. Dr. Read
some. Budge.

Tues

1918 M. had fair night, tho' weaker. Took short
walk. A & I down town to get F. P.M. A down with F.
MCE in before & after Century Club. MCS in. Wrote letters.
Ex. Quiet. Showed Miss P. photographs.

19

19

MARCH 20

^{Mon} 1916 More of the Prices! Lunched with O.R. at new-to-us Cafeteria on Minnesota. Asked her to V.C. dinner 3-28-16. P.M. many many interruptions. Met O.R. & I walked up. In. Read cases & closed them all evening.

^{Tues} 1917 To Dr. Heath's for spray. M+H also down town. To get boxes loaned to CES. Talk with him re case & H.M. Dean's Survey of U.C. Served while H. read. Letter from H. to H. as places, which answered P.M. microscope. Identified fall lock worm (M.O. in letter calls) in. Reading. H.M. is to show sketch of house. ^{left} ^{letter from H.M.}

^{Wed} 1918. M. had better night - getting up but once. Woke, however. Dr. O. came. To treat Mrs. K. Clark's. X. Rested m's back in long periods. A down in car in P.M. met m's in. Turned down Vassar Training Camp for the summer - reluctantly. In. Quiet.

19

19

MARCH 21

^{Tues} 1916 Walked down with O.R. Compiled material in Series case. Lunched with O.R. at Carmel's Exchange. P.M. worked late - then some of us stayed in Supper in Mrs. Herman on 4th floor in Wedder Bldg. In. After talking re. ALUK & I left before movie to

^{Wed} 1917 worked on picture frame #2 & microscoped fall lock worm. A read & learned. P.M. M+H to Century Club meeting at Public Library. Microscoped 820. As H & I were getting in making, R. shot came bringing "Medical Art Shop" pamphlet. Stayed to dinner & in. In. After words - bridge

^{Thurs} 1918. M. had fairly good night - once up. Rested in 2's room during my half hour leave of absence. P.M. A & OZ down town before lunch. M+H met in. Started knitting socks. Dr. In nursery as usual. M. weaker.

19

19

Will's birthday

MARCH 22

Wed. Walked down with O.P. cold again.

1916 More work on Green Case and interruptions.

Lunched with msa. P.M. Interviewed Edith Chaplin - applicant for assistant in Selby. Quite promising. Metich busy p.m. at desk for H. Walked up with O.P. & saw Dr. H. to colored photographs of Oleg.

Thurs 1917 felt shivery & mean. Tried to concentrate on microscope or frame but couldn't. Wrote to early lunch P.M. W. to court. H. & D. down in Stacey's car (bad game) to Dr. McGowan's & Dr. Keath's - two clinics as result of nose operation. To bed. Sw. H. to 91 to dinner party. felt wretched.

Fri 1918. Poor night. Slept a good deal during day. Out to 91 for hour off. H. & D. down town. P.M. Progressed rapidly on sack - msa. msa. L. showing thru her "game" Sw. L. showed to game.

19

19

MARCH 23 [G'dma D's birthday]

Thurs 1916 Walked down with O.P. To Dr. Otto's & bridge. after Stremmen's a.m. Had another short session at Dr. O's. Saw O.P. & D. to top of Loney & to lunch at H. & G. P.M. Busy. 7 hour day, voted by Board. Walked up with O.P. M. H. M. H. to see Warfield in "Van der Beeken".

Fri 1917 stayed in bed all day. Still somewhat achy & throat sore & nose run. read some. H. & D. down town P.M. H. finished "Can you forgive Her?" about base & D. finished "Life & Letters of Lewis Carroll" by her nephew. M. H. also felt mean with a cold! & L. too!

Sat 1918 Poor night for m. Kint & sat m. up as usual. To Frost's during 1/2 hour off. Miss P. disgusted with L's behavior. P.M. msa. in & much later msa. Mr. Bray here to see L's game. F. & H. did Income Tax also for H. Sw. Quiet. M's pulse 102.

19

19

MARCH 24

Sat. Walked down with O.P.
 1916 Volunteer class. Ours spoke on feeble-mindedness. During lunch hour went to Golden Rule to see manikins of European soldiers & officers. Very good. P.m. Rushed all p.m. Walked up with O.P.
 Dr. Closed cases all eve. Told F. of intentions to join church.

Sat.
 1917 up & down to Dr. Heall's for treatment. Throat now sore on other side! gilded frame. Sees while A read, ^{Jan} says "getting together". P.m. headed west of p.m. in A's room. In A's dining likewise. L. slept, having more guppy cold. In. Read Atlantic. Bridge. Helped Anne with dishes.

Sun.
 1918 M. had poor night. Seems even weaker & confused - W.D. is. Has indigestion - Finished 1st sock & started another. P.M. 9:00 & 10:15 in. M. had poor day & a poor night.

19

19

MARCH 25

Sat. walked down with O.P.
 1916 Staff meeting. Hours reduced to 9 to 5 (from 8.30 to 5.30) no doubt - Dr. Ostrum out of town. Lunched with O.P. & in p.m. with her to Orpheum. Neither good nor bad. Home in rain. Dr. Did accounts.

Sun.
 1917 No sleep over. nose bothersome. Did several odd jobs & wrote letters & framed picture while others were at church. 9:00 to dinner. P.m. Sorted thru megalethoscope in E's room. Children in here. Talk with Mrs. In. Read & finished Seidenberg's "Devin's Love & Wisdom".
 Mon.
 1918. M. weak & confused. Codomo in a.m. Slept better. Clean sheets etc. Wrote Miss Richmond. Knit. P.m. M.C. & M.C. in. Knit. In. L. had hectic bath with E. & Miss P. with A. A's pulse 116 & all upset. Hectic night - Tho. M. less restless.

19

19

MARCH 26

Sun.
1916 Slept late. Church. Told Mr. Bray. Home &
road. 91ers to dinner. P.M. Read Miss Wylie's
essay on Geo. Collier in "Social Studies in English Lit."
737 children in whole H+M went to My Symphony
concert. Dr. Read Atlantic & insect book.
Mrs. letter from Jack re date of visit.
Mon.
1917 To Dr. Neath's & Mrs. Hay's. Dine to see R. Whitney
in "Medical Act Supp" in Customs Bldg at U. re job for
next winter. Opening. Dined on. P.M. M down town. Ad.
called on GRT & E.J. Lightner. Out. On Bay C. & Gladys D. in.
In. Read Atlantic & studied time table. Budge.
Tues.
1918. M. had fair night - I had one. M. slept solid
most of day - most unusual. Very confused on
waking. Mice has cold - stayed away. P.M. M.C. in.
Had talk with A re her attitude in not cooperating.
Sun. M. slept like 9 - there all to head. Betsy back

19

19

Lucia's birthday MARCH 27

Mon. Miss Edith Chaplin starts work with us.
1916 Breakfast with others - new schedule in force.
O.P. now at 309 Dayton - so no co-sleeping down together.
New desk & arrangements to begin Apr. 1. announced.
Lunch with O.P. at Bennell's & at Bennell's. P.M. Dispensary
case all-important. Worked up with O.P. In. 91ers in
Jesse
1917 X To Dr. Neath's - Hay's & Sullivan's. Wrote letters
& tried on. P.M. M & A to business meeting of Colonial Dames.
Wrote French orphan's mother. Dined on. Dine & Mrs. Wilson
made interminable call. M.C. dropped in. Dr. Reading &
Budge - say less hectic than anticipated.
Wed.
1918. M. had good night not needing to sit up at all.
Betsy back! Fairly comfortable morning & day.
L. not so bad as expected. P.M. M.C. & M.C. in.
Germans are being checked by British in their big
offensive on West Front.

19

19

MARCH 28

^{Tues}

1916 Spent a.m. explaining Germscheid case to those caused by false newspaper report. Lunched with Ruth & Eliot - she back again (worse luck!) P.M. Comparative quiet after the a.m. up on case with O.P., then Helen took us to Vassar dinner at J.C. Club. After dinner Mrs. M. & Helen

- Graham showed lantern slides.

^{Wed}

1917 To Dr. Heath's. To library to say goodby to R.F. Phoned Mrs. S. & tried on P.M. M.C.S. in while packing, so say good by. L. to 737. Mrs. A. in for a jiffy - also H.S. Mrs. W. in. made a long call. Home bed all the time & continued till 3 a.m.

^{Thurs}

1918 M. had fair night. Slept most of night. Woke. Short walk - milliped - A & 2 rats down for F. P.M. M.C.C. & M.C.S. in. A more chupier. Read Mrs. Howard's "My House is the Field of Mercy." In. as usual. German still advance. Heat cold.

19

19

MARCH 29

^{Wed}

1916 Waked down, meeting O.P. by chance. Comparatively peaceful a.m. considering last few days! Lunched with O.P. at Smeeth's. P.M. Kept office eternally while it was not on call. Summarized applications for telephone girl. A & 2 to the Smeeths - closed cases. Walked up with O.P. In. P.M. tried all over.

^{Thurs}

1917 To Dr. Heath's en route to 10.10 for Colorado Springs! But he said I couldn't leave. Had! Waked H.S. & doped while A. read to me. P.M. A. to the Smeeths. Read "Buried alive" by Arnold Bennett. Waked to H.S. I leave tomorrow. In. Reading & bridge.

^{Frid}

1918 M. had fair night. Was never still sleeping. Rain - so no airing - This cold about gone. Talked with Miss Perkins while A. rested. P.M. M.C.C. & M.C.S. in. Not much time for reading. Tidying up nursery.

19

19

Thurs

1916 fairly calm day at the office - with exception of roll with him Rice in a.m. Lunched with O.R.P. and R.F.R. P.M. more applications for position, but nothing done. Walked up with O.R.P. Mr. closed cases all eve. *Cercera cinerea* (Puss "collipillar") bulked.

Fri

1917 To Dr. Heath's. Will let me go! Went to on errand before train time. Left on 10.10. Read Don Quixote. Long all day's ride. Arrived in Omaha at 10.30 p.m. Looked late in getting in - but finally got aboard & got to sleep.

Sat

1918 m. had restless, talkative night "wandered" most of day. met vice for a talk re plans for L. & R. down for F. P.M. met + mes in F. home from store, worked on 2's & 4's. Read. M. slept late into eve. *gemmatus* still gaining.

Fri

1916 Volunteers' class. Margaret Buckley added - M.C. & Ours. "cleaning out" Swampers with work. Lunched with O.R.P. P.M. Conference with O.R. re applicant for desk - also telling him of Swampers' condition. Walked up with O.R.P. In. To preparation meeting at the Biog. Soc.

Sat

1917 Slept late and had a late breakfast. P.M. Jack met me at 2.10 !!! Same as ever - also Ruth Washburn. Telegraphed & arranged for trunk. Left at 4.15 with Lucy Jones. Eve. To the movies, with Ethel & Frances Hall. Chocolate shop afterward.

Sun

Easter Sunday

1918. Clocks all 1 hr. ahead at 2 a.m. - Federal Daylight Saving Law! M. had better night. Less confused on waking. P.M. 9:00 a.m. in. got out old stamps for the children. L. had rather hectic day. Eve. m. sleep time fairly late.

APRIL 1

Sat.
1916 New schedule. Terrifically busy. Left meeting
no new workers - Reelbad & Feustel. Lunched with O.P.
then to Dr. O. Fiddled with bridge & filling under next
Comm. back to office & stayed till 6.30. Rich march
last evening meeting 7 years.

Spent night. Mr. Summerson cases till 12!
Saw 2. read "Molice in Kiltland" to me.

1917 Chat with Jack before breakfast & Mr. Jackson
at breakfast - over early days in St. Paul. "Aunt Dora"
Jack & I to Congreg. Church. The Joneses & F. Hall to
dinner. P.M. with F. Hall to Crucifixion service at St.
Stephen's. Light tea before fire. Mr. J. & I talked in bed.

Mon.
1918. Mr. had comfortable night - dream about dying.
Pastor back in a.m. & slept afterwards till 2.30.
A upset - "Keeping things" from her. A & I down for F.
P.M. meetings in. A still much upset - but ok.
A & I are holding German
by evening. Mr. asked to settle down for night early.

19

APRIL 2

Sun
1916 no sleep over - but work again. Joined church.

Communion. P.M. 7.37 us to dinner. HHS room. 9.15
called - also Caro. I had to work solidly all p.m.
here in all cases trying to get hold of West Side
cases - X

Mon.
1917 Mr. Jackson to Denver on business. I & I to library &
through park to Colo. College library. [Wilson's address to Congress
urging declaration of war] Lunched with R. Washburn, the Halls
& Gordon Hamilton (& Jack!) at Chocolate shop. P.M. F. & I, Jack &
I walked to Hidden June, meeting E. Hall & J. H. Dinner.

Tue.
1918. Mr. had good night - but pulse is weaker -
To drop stone & oblige on enamel. A & I down for F.
Mr. had talk with F. at lunch time. P.M. F. stayed
home from office. Nice in & out after going to College
club! Mr. sent for W. & I & M. to see her. Quiet etc.

19

19

19

APRIL 3

mon.
1916 Sewamped with West Side & other work.
Lunched with O.P. & I.C.G. P.M. Another talk
with O.S. telling him he must get workers for W.S.
walked up with O.P. In. Worked on cases till
late into night.

Tues.
1917 Slept late. all played basket ball at Y.W. gym.
great time. P.M. with Jack & Lou to election booths while
they voted over city gov. [Congress discusses declaration of war].
Jack & I to Red Cross to work. On coming back, started
knitting socks. In. - Jack & I to F. Hall's apartment to supper.

Wed.
1918 M. had fine night, but nausea at 5.30. Very weak.
F. stayed home from store all day to sit with M. Has her
grip on her mind. P.M. 2 to Dr. Rodlock's. Mccomes in
W.S.C. in again before dinner - saw M. Finished 3rd
sock. In. M. went to bed "early". Very exhausted.

19

19

APRIL 4

Thurs.
1916 Walked down. More peace, comparatively -
to top of Spring town floods in W. side.
Lunched with O.P. & mba, then with O.P. to hunt
all directions at book exchange. P.M. Volunteer &
Mrs. Shaw. Walked up with O.P. In. More work
summarizing cases. (2. announced wedding date, June)

Wed.
1917 To Wm.'s office, then to the Red Cross. Early
lunch. Jack & I to Apple Creek on the "short line".
Wonderful views. Not much time in C.C. - (Chatty
Mr. Frost.) Home by supper time. In. Played double
canfield. got maudlin & went early to bed.

Thurs.
1918 M. had restless night. Up several times. F.
stayed home from office again, & sat with M. - we
alternating with him during day. P.M. mce & MCS in.
MCS to lunch. Mce talked to F. re L. Ev. M. had
us all go into her room for prayers. M. weak.

19

19

APRIL 5

^{bed}
1916 "up to the hilt." During noon hour, OVP,
Veg & I went to west side to see flooded sections.
P.m. much work & many interruptions. Walked
up with OVP. Strong, cold wind. Fr. Reading for
fun - at last! - mostly in the Survey. Dropped work

^{Thurs}
1917. Congress has declared war. The Dmoss motored
us to their cabin in Cascade above Hotel Ramona. Basked
in the sun. Late lunch. P.m. Jack, Avis & I walked to
the Beaver Dam, getting back at dark. Fr. Supper before
open fire. Games. Sleepy. Great open air sleeping room.

^{Fri}
1918 M. had good night - Slept all a.m. & until 4
p.m. Seems dazed. F. home from store. Read & wrote
P.m. Mcc & me in - Mcc later doing errand for us
down town. Fr. M. very weak in ev. German
offensive still continues but with less gain.

19

19

APRIL 6

^{Sat}
1916 Walked down with E. After lunch a.m.
Lunched with OVP, MCG & Allen. P.m. Set vol.
to work & started work upon reports. All wrong!
Worked up with OVP & MCG. In. A. to spend night
at 737. Worked on AC case, all m. (CCS leaving for Chi.)
Wilson signed war declaration. War is declared.

^{Fri}
1917 Slept late. A. J. & I to top of ridge beyond Easthane.
Had lunch & fire in great fireplace half way up. Partially
explored mine - finding school teacher & friend there! Dr.
Wm. bicycled up to bring me my mail - Set by open fire
and talked till late. Sounds of the rat!

^{Sat}
1918. M. sat up alone & talked most during night -
Very very weak. P.m. M.'s pulse jumped to 130. Sent for
W.C. all hot & spent afternoon outside her door - F. with
her. Pulse better again, but weaker than formerly. Fr. Mcc,
Hsu. spent ev. here - no prayers. M. restless.

19

19

APRIL 7

Sat. 19/6 CCS away. Rejoicing! Much work accomplished. Lunched with R.F.E. P.M. Jailed sorting out cases in West Side. Interviews etc. Worked up with O.P. + Mrs. Dr. L. to 9.30 while ^{stayed at the} ^{area mostly at} ^{the ambulance} rest went to church meeting at W.H.'s. M. Hurick

Sat. 19/7 Slept late + while breakfasting at home, Lucy Jones + Frances Hall came up. A + L. to Colo. Springs to see their father off. F, J + I walked to Manitou Reservoir - beach on the way. Dr. A + L returned. Supper + bat by the open fire. Episode of the pie hunt! Glorious moon.

Sun. 19/8. Set up with M. a good part of the night. Handing. Pulse considerably weaker - F spent a.m. with M. P.M. Wrote + wrote in - M. slept soundly all p.m. + 300. until 12. Knit + read.

19

19

APRIL 8

Sat. 19/6 CCS back. Didn't take job! Worked late on, then lunch with Mrs. A. She had been to see Mr. West. Dr. O'Leary. Filled bridge - back a second time with A. P.M. A + I to select wall paper at Mann's. Back to office + worked - ^{A + I edited symposium program.} Worked up with O.P. Dr. Howell Kirk called, not I to bed!

Sun. 19/7 A heavenly day. Slept over. F, J + I walked down to Manitou to take trolley "home". Back in time for bath + dinner. P.M. J + I basked in sun on front steps + chatted. Down town on errand - telegraphing etc. Knitted. Dr. Pick up supper by fire. J. showed me photos - where children.

Mon. 19/8. M. restless from 12 m. Pulse weaker at 6. Sat up 8.45 to 9.20, but did not affect pulse as expected. CCS + MCS in. Happened for. Sent for W.H. + W.H. after dinner. They stayed here after 11.20. Held M. up for a few minutes - coughing.

19

19

APRIL 9

^{Question of exchanging pulpits.}
 Sun 1916. Slept till church time. Reading
 afterward. 9 o'clock to dinner. P. M. Talked,
 then W. W. E., F. A. & I across river this W. side
 to Indian mound to see flood. Windy & cold.
 M. wrote to Jels & read.

Mon 1917. Down town in "business." J & I motored to Glen Eyrie
 & thro' garden of the gods. P. M. finished socks, then J & I
 &rolleyed to Broadmoor & exercised Hope Allen's dogs!!
 To tea at the Washburn's. Mr. A. & L. Jones to dinner - all
 to see "Grumpy." Splendid. J & I slept & chatted together.

Tues 1918. After others went to bed I sat up with M. Change came
 at 1.15 & we were all with her ^{except W. W. E. & I} when she left us at 1.30 a.m.
 - just 8 years to a day since John Drunkan died. A few
 hours sleep at 5. W. W. E. & M. C. in most of day. Mary
 called, Mr. Bray coming in p. m. Mr. Drunstaris.

19

19

APRIL 10

Mon 1916 To D. C.'s to get bridge cemented on. Then a
 rush a.m. at 11 o'clock. Lunched with O. S. & Queen. ^{graduating by}
 P. M. C. C. S. approached me re next year. Detention
 Mrs. Baker - the new stenog! Worked up with O. S. -
 she was at Ashland. In. F. M. A. & I to see "It Pays to Advertise"

Tues 1917 Packed. J & I downtown for tickets etc. Backed on
 steps & knitted. P. M. Took No. 24 train trolley to end
 of line & walked back thro' monument park - sauntering
 & chatting by the way. Blissful. In. M. S. J. (W. W. E. & J.)
 saw me off in sandstone. ^{Posted to J.} changed cars at Denver.

Wed 1918 Dusted M's room. got. in. & others left
 messages. P. M. - Later Mrs. Sargent
 called, & Mr. Bray came again. Mr. Drunstaris.
 W. W. E. met Uncle Jim at station & took him home.

19

19

APRIL 11

^{Thurs} 1916 Miss Levy back! a dead-weight volunteer.
Lunched with O.P. to get refreshed! P.M. O.P. thinks
a district office may be tried out. Expensive work
in Miss Harvey - another vol. Walked up with O.P.
In. Worked on closing cases till late. E. Blue.

^{Wed} 1917 Slept late. Changed cars at Alliance, Neb.
where I waited 2 1/2 hours. Kitted - much to anxiety
of small children. P.M. Dined + read. Finished "What
I found Out in the House of a German Prince". In. Late
supper - + soon to bed.

^{Thurs} 1918. ^{Uncle Jim came - Beautiful day.} Fixed flowers - Checked in reception room
alone open + barked with flowers. M. lovely
in white dress. ^{as, work + mcs to lunch} Roses. P.M. 2.30 Services at
house. Family + few friends to Oakland Chapel
were + left alone stayed for cremation. In. dinner.

19

19

APRIL 12

^{Wed} 1916 Dried to get ready for sudden call to go
to Hamilton this p.m. Lunched with O.P. P.M.
Scribbled these interviews, then to Hamilton to
speak before Prof. Lescobier's seminar. Back to office
to sign letters, + walked up with O.P. In. Worked.

^{Thurs} 1917 Slept till 7 after one sleeper was dropped off
at Bellings. Read, wrote + studied the sheets till 12.30
where I met M. on the North Coast Limited. P.M. We
sat in observation car. Snowing hard - mountains, trees
+ all a "sepia coloring." Wrote Mr. J. In. Kitted.

^{Fri} 1918 Put nursery back in usual order. Straightened
up my room some - F. back to store for about session -
W.J. Gray with him. Got fed some from store! P.M.
all hot L. to hospital at St. Sullivans to leave flowers.
In. Wm + Wm + G.K.F. called.

19

19

APRIL 13

^{Thurs}
1916 Spring clothes! Mrs. Taylor weeping for Mr. T. to return! Lunched with Kelly & to Auditorium to see his house exhibit. P.m. Worked solidly till after 5.30, worked up with O.P. M. Pegged away on cases after having filled out questionnaire for Prof. (too)

^{Fri}
1917. up for breakfast. In observation car reading, writing & Ruttling. No snow - & hell. Crossed Columbia River at noon. Fruit orchards & mts. P.m. Gorge. Snow capped mountains. Lumber camps etc. In reached Seattle at 8.30. Out to 2323. Very nice. A.C.T.

^{Sat}
1918 A.C.T. upset. River. Dr. Ramsey came - Out to 91 on MCS's wheel to talk with him re plans for L. P.m. all but L. dining - Cones, Phalan, Mowood. W.J. made calls, then he & I talked & walked. He stayed to lunch & dinner. M. F. & I walked part of home with him

19

19

Auntie Hale's birthday

APRIL 14

^{Fri}
1916 Volunteers' class. Many interesting little lunch with R.F. P.m. Worked till 5.30. O.P. to dinner. M. upstairs reading clond of tress Morrisso "Dance of the Ball" - Carved some. F. & I took her home - now at Ashland

^{Sat}
1917 After seeing A's bath, unpacked & settled. P.m. all downtown - M. & I for sloupas etc. With Rice to fish market. M. W.C. Sargent in town - came at 4 & stayed for dinner. Showed photographs etc. Dr. Kunt who's others talked.

^{Sun}
1918. A.C.T. upset - lectures - names - Dr. Ramsey came - all - F. & I & D - to church again. Conference at 91 re L. (F, W, M, W, & myself) P.m. W.C. torn F. & W. for ride. M. told plan to L - some modifications. Dr. W.J. left - F. & I seeing him. X

19

19

APRIL 15

Sat. 1916 Quiet for a Saturday a.m., but worked till late, then lunched with ORP & had late appointment at Dr. O'Brien's. Found he has to crown another tooth - #14! Back to the office & worked till 5. Up in car with ORP because of rain. Dr. Did accounts in p.m.

Sun. 1917 Left breakfast. Saw a.c.'s bath. Housework. Wrote home & to Jack. Worked down town with Rice in the rain to mail letters & get ice cream! P.m. fearfully sleepy so napped till 5! Mrs. Thompson & Rachel came to supper. Margaret ill. Dr. worked dishes with Rice.

Mon. 1918. Aunt Emily died - Started down town errands at bank with F. & elsewhere. Sick & had to come home. Lay down rest of day. P.m. I to see Dr. Ulrich. M.C.S. shopped for her. M.C.C. in. Eve. wrote in late after having been on a furniture hunt. L. demanding.

19

19

APRIL 16

Sun. 1916 Wrote to H.J. Church - & sitting up front. M. had cold so didn't go. Mrs. & Robt. Dunn joined church before services. 737 ees to dinner. P.m. terrifically sleepy so napped most of the time. Dr. Discussion re wedding invitations & other things. Sunny day! Miss Little from H.S. Mon. 1917 Some housework till 11.15. then all down town shopping for me. Met Rice at North Hall Dunn for lunch. To top of Cobb Bldg. to see news. M. & I to West Seattle on ferry for view of water front. Others napped. I wrote.

Tues. 1918. M.C.C. & I down town on errands all a.m. I got to a suit & other things. M.C.C. shopped for L. P.m. L. again to hupls. to see Dr. U. & Dr. Rothrock's. Hunted for & found M's diamond leaf pen. J.K.F. called. Eve. Hunt on F's sock to finish it. Read - I talked late to F.

19

19

APRIL 17

^{Mon} 1916 m. in bed with cold.
 1916 met ORP walking down. new Tb. worker, Miss
 freestad came. Spent most part of day initiating her.
 Quick lunch with her, then to Dr. Clark's for X-ray of
 tooth. P.M. necessary work till 5:15. Then walked up
 (letter from Miss Austin. no more needed)
 with ORP. Dr. closed cases. m. downstairs hostess.

^{Tues} 1917 ^{Palet from H.S.} housework & mending all a.m. Some writing
 when others napped. Sun again! P.M. Rachel with us
 to Washington University. ^{forestry Bldg. very interesting.} She & I walked home.
 M. R. & I hung pictures. I wiped dishes - then
 to bed.

^{Wed} 1918. ^{mcs shopping for L.} took 4 to Nat. Bc. & car corpse till 11.
 Shopped a little. Met F. Rogers. Sewed. P.M. darned
 family stockings & sewed for A. E. Dilem. to see i.
 Saw E. Cahran. L. to dentist's - mcs with her. Dr.
 Miss G. O'Connell worked till after 9. L. talked long to A.

19

19

APRIL 18

^{Thurs} 1918 more conferences with H.M.F. during day.
 Also busy transferring cases to her. Finished with
 ORP. P.M. gave work to volunteer, & worked till
 late. Walked up with ORP to M.B.A. Dined on. Dr.
 closed cases till late.

^{Wed} 1917 ^{wrote Jack} Saw the Olympics a little! ^{housework &}
 mending, & carpentering. P.M. all four in auto around
 Mt. Baker boulevard (fine views of Lake Washington & Olympics,
 Cascades etc) down town & to Queen Anne's Hill & Volunteer Park.
 Called on the Te. Mrs. Dobner there. Dr. wiped dishes (talked)
^{Thurs} 1918 mcs in. ^{"spitting snow"} Done town with mcs while she did
 errands for L. got iron for A. mcs to lunch. L. to
 dentist with mcs again, at 1:30. finished darning
^{Amelia's socks, called also m. Wright & n. Bransden}
 stockings. Spiced Red Cross socks. Helped A. pack.
 Dr. Helped sister fill out coupon blanks.

19

19

APRIL 19

Wed. 1916 Busy day, getting cases ready for Hunt. Lunched with O.R.P. P.m. Worked till late, then worked up in rain with O.R.P. Sr. Worked till late closing cases. E. had wedding present from

Uncle Harry & Aunt Hannah Miller.
 new letter from Jack.

Thurs. 1917 Raining again. Housework etc. Stitched heaps of tools for Elmer. Met Rice at Russ 'n Boots for lunch. Raining. P.m. on 48 stayed down a little to sleep. I came home. Wrote letters in behalf of Emilio Louis Wells found all the rest of p.m. Sr. Vacation on dish washing. Read papers.

1918 With P. to bank & worked all a.m. pinning coupons. Mce. shopping for L. Mce. to lunch. P.m. also sewed for L. Later L. Savage called. Six. L. had her 19 pairs of socks washed etc. all late to bed.

19

19

APRIL 20

fr birthday

Thurs.

1916 Worked down with E. Left in middle of a.m. to try on "wedding dress" at Maurer's. C.G. lunch upstairs - talk on T.S. Automatic phone after about P.m. Long talk with M. West no work. Volunteer to help. Worked up with O.R.P. Has offer of another job. consultants. Sr. Mm & Bagg called. Worked some.

1917 Raining again. Swept M's toy room. Wrote home - checked. M. mending. P.m. To grocery store. Mrs. Snapp (Susan Sweeney, S. of "Simple Sunday Suppers") & her daughter Mrs. Biggs. called. Later Margaret Thompson. We four to "Land of the North" - movies at the Coliseum.

Sat.

1918. Mce. shopping for L & Mce. in sewing with rest of us. P.m. more sewing. Electric time for especially. F. home from store - half packing children in to say good bye to L. She very happy. Left on 6.55 Dec with Mrs. Wilson, daughter nurse.

19

19

APRIL 21

^{Sun}
1916 Holiday. Did some nipping & tying in telos.
"closing entries." P.M. To 91 to consult MCC re
plans for next year. Worked on cases till dinner.
In. A. S. & I to "passion music" at Cathedral. No
organ. Air fearful. Worked afterward till late.

^{Sat}
1917 Homework. Took 11 o'clock boat for Tacoma - Rice.
with us. Pleasant trip tho' windy. Reached J. at 1. Lunch
at Tacoma Hotel then took a limousine with broken down
engine to see sights. Summer coming back on 3 o'clock boat
fine trip. In. Read papers. To bed early.

^{Sun}
1918. F & A finished packed. Helped E. with A.C.T. ^{10 miles 21 miles}
all to church. A afterwards called on Mrs. K. Clark,
aunt, Betty & the abbots. Mr. CP called here. P.M. 9 hrs. E & I
to station to see F & A off on train to Cal. With T. H. E & I
for auto ride. Drove in sand. In. E & I supped in kitchen.

19

19

APRIL 22

St
1916 Storm between OR & CO. Surprisingly heavy
sun. Still up Mrs. Taylor, among other things. Finished
with OR & took over situation. P.M. Dr. Olson filled
root. Home early. A & S sorting over E's things etc.
In. Finished March accounts & read

^{Sun}
1917 Another good day. Homework & packed up lunch.
Motored to Snoqualmie Falls. taking Rachel. Fine. good views
of all mts. hot rainier. Lunch by roadside. Back in time
for supper. In. Read papers. Early to bed. Rather desolate
country - but wonderful big ferns.

^{Mon}

1918 up with E. to see how she fixes A.C.T. now.
pt bundles down up, telephoning Mrs. etc. E, MCS &
I down town - Shampoo & errands. P.M. E & I down
town again on errands. A.C.T. done. Mrs. Laupf &
Mrs. Waddell called. In. ^{E arrived at Portland, Mo.} Opened Session. Finished notes.

19

19

APRIL 23

^{See} Easter Sunday.

1916 With B & S to fix flowers at church. O.P. to church with us & for a walk afterward till dinner. Mr. Sargent, Mr. B. & Lucy to dinner. H.H. in. sick. P.M. The Folkes' & Rice in to call. Heard about Harold, part. In. Worked on District plans for next year.

^{2 letters from Jack - no enclosing a shopping}
Mrs. 1917 Homework. Worked on curtains all a.m. Lunched with Rice at Northfield Inn. P.M. E to Shampovers. M. & I shopped. M. & I took Mrs. T. & Margaret driving to the Highlands. I stayed home to look after A. who slept all the time - so wrote to Jack. In. Dishes & curtains.

^{Wed.} Mrs. 1918 Up with A.C. at 6.30 - E. getting up just in time for breakfast. Letter from H. gave A.C. her book under E's supervision. Then to say good bye to F. Rogers. P.M. E. & I hid in at Court. Saw 21 Read. A.C. skipped. A.C. fuzzy. In. I copied letters & E. wrote. 10 p.m. Bottle

19

19

APRIL 24

^{Thurs.}

1916 Walked down with O.P. by chance. Stearns a.m. Drug store lunch with O.P., then for a shampoo. P.M. Worked till late & discussed affairs with M.F. Let C. - there up in case with her. In. Worked on charts & closing entries till late.

^{Thurs.} Mrs. 1917 Homework - finished curtains & did many other odd jobs - five long letters from Jack. Post to her. P.M. M. lunched with the Shampovers. E & I lunched after a. tea 3.45 - then Margaret called & we walked back to get Mr. Walker's old Helen T. called. Post apartment & Bob Rogers' old house. In. Dishes & magazines.

^{Wed.} Mrs. 1918 Up with A.C. at 6.30 & to make up her two rooms - E. staying in bed. Moved back into my bath room. E & I to lunch with M.F. P.M. Stopped at Mr. Briggs. Mrs. Carheart called - E. A.C. & I to river for a ride. Mrs. K. Clark called. Sorted old letters. In. finished sorting letters. Note from

19

19

APRIL 25

Tues

1916 Worked down with O.P. Channing day at Office -
~~could~~ cleaned out! P.m. Lunched with O.P. M.
 West in long talk with us. In beginning to
 "catch on." Walked up with O.P. In. Worked on
 Board speech all eve.

Wed

1917 Hung ball curtains after housework, & got silver etc
 out in this p.m. Saw hydro airplane flying down town to
 lunch. P.m. getting last things ready for tea. People
 came - & stayed etc. Laine. In. Maria on a stick-
 punch perturbation over her leaving.

Thurs

1918 Cared for @ etc. this nap time. E. sorted &
 repacked in billiard room - cleared out his things from
 dining room. P.m. mes, E & I down town - E to doctor's.
 Last M.C. in shuffle, she was so long. Phoned re. Thosau
 Training Camp recruits. re. E. saved. wrote etc.

19

19

APRIL 26

Wed

1916 Worked down with O.P. Talks with Anne & others
 re district office scheme & "guarances." P.m. CCS & I
 had long talk with Mrs. West. Got to the bottom - but
 not quite. However, cleared the air some. In. Ruth that
 called! Gloom. Later worked on Board speech.

Thurs

1917 Housework. Put silver etc. away. Saving others
 rested. wrote letters. P.m. when Miss Pearce got back,
 M. & I went to tea at Mrs. Snapp's - on Lake Washington.
 Dr. Mrs. Harbaugh & Karl Harbaugh called & stayed quite
 a time.

Fri

1918 Looked after @ etc. To Mrs. Whitman's
 for pattern for dress at Plattsburg. E. repacking in
 billiard room. P.m. M.C. to lunch; she with us & E.B.T.
 binding (?) at Platten, Cones & way - spots - no luck.
 Stopped at 91 to see Luma with. In. Road some.

19

19

APRIL 27

^{Thurs} 1916 Quietest after yesterday!! Handed in written resignation. Lunch with ORP. P.M. Busy per the ltr. Walked up with ORP & took dinner with her at Ashland. In. Hunted place for Mrs. Bellamy to work. Not suitable. Back & talked. Home & worked till late.

^{Fri} 1917 Rice took m & self to "antique" (?) shop - Wilson's on 1st ave. Then to Chinese shop on Osler way - then to top of Smith Bldg. Fine view but no houses. X.P.M. Mrs. 2 went shopping & clothing & fitting. Wrote letters. Mrs. Thomas & Brown called. In. To see Mr. R. from Vol. Park. Then all to Stock Company "On Trial."

^{Sat} 1918 @. Then to Miss Gurnie's to Orchard Corn. meeting - long & important. Self to open bureau not as hard to apts. Mrs. 2 & down town. Ann to put papers in Ford Conserv. Bldg. P.M. Mended & helped E. sort. Ev. Dykeworth more notes received.

19

19

Ted's birthday

APRIL 28

^{Fri} 1916 Last volunteer's class. Gave work to R.L.

Lunched with Reg, ORP & back. P.M. many interruptions till late. Up on cars with ORP & m.f. letter coming to dinner. In. Directors' meeting at J.H.F.'s at which I spoke for revised District Office system.

^{Sat} 1917. Homework & sewing all a.w. P.M. all four to drive to Fort Lawton, Woodland Park, Green Lake, U. & home. Orders to the Ds. - m. to say good bye. Dread & saw act. Mr. "hes & Helce" & Mr. Christian (Ferry Oklahoma) called. Ted absorbed in joining army.

^{Sun} 1918 @ as usual - but E. down to breakfast. Self to church - Mrs. sitting with us. She & H.H. here after - waited. Plans to dinner - cars for Ted. P.M. after they left 13 here came & stayed for supper in kitchen. Son. Hunt. E. sorted over letters. Read.

19

19

APRIL 29

Sat.
1916 Down in auto. with F. & E. because of rain.
Rush all a.m. Drey store lunch with O.P. P.M. Dr.
Cottons. Ground root & took impression. Back to
office & worked alone till 6. Dr. W.H. & O'Brien.
Played Bridge till late

Sun.
1917 Rice. Helped M. pack. Dr. Young called. Rice
down town. P.M. finished packing. Talked & read
downstairs. Early supper. Dr. To Station to see Mother
off on N.P. #2. Back to house - phone - & washed
dishes & went early to bed.

Mon.
1918 @ - after her back, MCS, E & I down
town shopping till nearly one. Miss O'D. here
for E. P.M. Annie Beth called. Sorted junk
for Red Cross. Ripped for E. Letters re L. Dr.
E. dis account. Wrote note & read.

19

19

APRIL 30

Tues.
1916 A has had chill. Dr. O. came for her & F.H.
All three home from church. Botby & Beely set with
E. myself. P.M. News to dinner. W. Martha,
E. Lydia & H. to White Bear together ready for Peter
Lobson. Home late. A no better. Dr. Read Roosevelt
Mon.

1917 Swept East room & had a good morning day, I
moving into back (W.) room & E. moving into front (E) room.
Dr. Day Deane called to see Annie. Soup fever. Weight 7
5 1/2 lb. Lunched with Rice at Manca's. Miss Pearce left. Dr.
To bed early - first time down bed in back room. Left in A's room.

Thurs.
1918 @ - shut down town right after her back
with MCS & E on wire errands. MCS to Red Cross.
E & I say good bye to MCS & H.K. who go East this m.
P.M. Mac called. MCS & I hear Mrs. Blodgett on the
Vassar Plectro bug. all up in air again. H & M. called

19

19

MAY 1

^{Mon} 19th Looked at the Chevrolet ~~driving~~ down. HH
picked me up. Up in lunch in car with F. Rain.
P.M. worked on monthly report to the chiefs
to G. up in car with F. taking HH home. P.M.
Type wrote & read survey. (g. turns back to vol.)

^{Tues} 19th A's bath. Homework - sewing etc. P.M. A's bath
at 2. Started feeling sore. Cooked A's formula & was
busy doing chores till supper time. (Baby carriage came)
So. Cut up oranges & lemons for marmalade - then to bed.
(Dinner was left for the child - HH)
A - busy - for bath at 10 & she slept well
Thrift Stamp Day.

^{Wed} 19th @. Looked over clothing after her bath. Downy
here again. P.M. Voc. Com. meeting at Mrs. Peterson's
at 2. Voted on incorporating & opening bureau. Took
Miss Wheeler down town. E & I did errands. Bringing Mrs. B.
Gray home. M. finished packing E's boxes. Downy stayed

19

19

MAY 2

^{Thurs} 19th Waked down with E. g.t. there for work.
Lunched with R & E at Welfare League. Miss Sarah
Grant, formerly with Mrs. Gen. Sec. Sew. Dept. spoke.
P.M. worked late, working on monthly report.
Broke news to family of my
packed up with O.P. in rain. resignation. Dr. Read "Golden
Wed

19th 5.30! Homework - bath etc. Some letters & mending.
Act. good as gold. P.M. met late in evening. Cooked
marmalade, so spent most of p.m. in kitchen - tho'
cut part of lawn after lunch. M. Early supper. Rice to
Volunteer Park to drill with Home Guard. Early bed

^{Thurs} 19th @. MCS, E & I down town afterwards - to
Labn Bureau to see Agnes Peterson re. job on industry.
E. & Dr. Nelson. Must have tooth bridged - abscess. P.M.
with E. to Dr. Salisbury's while he cut out tooth - Geo.
She got mean afterwards. Fed @ etc. So. ^{Helen is - arrived}
^{to father}

19

19

^{Wed}
1916 Walked down with O.P. M.F. has found out
U.R. can be narrow & set. Lunched with O.P. Kely & Allen.
P.M. Volunteers - & helped M.F. with monthly report.
Walked up with O.P. Mr. 91ers & 787ers in. Presents &
ice cream & cake & puzzles. Ted & Lydia in for short time.
Thurs. wrote ~~not~~ home book post. Letter from her letter. M.F.

1917 Bakes for ACT as 2 & 6. She slept like a top.
Housework & fixing A. Then E. & I did some errands &
next Rice at Northfield Lane for lunch. P.M. I did more
errands & had hair treatment. (Getting bald after jaundice!)
Fixed milk etc. In. Raked lawn & wrote some letters. Book at

Fri. 1918 E. up later. gave @ bath etc. E & I to University
Hospital. Saw Miss Powell about training course. Quite
satisfactory. made out checks for bills. P.M. E & I down
me errands. E to D.O.s for treatment. I for exam. No
thing to be done hurry. In. ^{wrote, Ted & Lydia in to dinner.} sat in porch. accounts.

Thurs
1916 Walked down with O.P. Soup taken with M.F.
& Allen re work in general. Lunched with O.P. at
new Box cafeteria. P.M. Two volunteers. Busy
the late - CCS off to ball game! Up with O.P. Mr.
Mr. Mrs. K. Clark called. Finished "Golden Lads".

Fri. 1917 ACT Contaminations. Worked at 3.30 + 5. Stayed up - &
wrote. Housework & A. E & I to U. intending to go to forestry
Bldg. but stopped to watch cadets drill. P.M. more washing
diapers, stirring milk etc. Planted potatoes. Mr. Rice to
dial. Read newspaper. Revisit against liberal gov. in Russia

Sat. 1918 @ etc. Down town afterwards met M.C.
& 2. Early lunch. P.M. with Clara Wheeler to
Occupational Bureau. Impl. to do stenographic
work for her. Then after 5. Mr. College Club presi-
dent & visiting f. about U. Hosp. Read Vassar Quart

MAY 5

Shirley 1916 worked down with O.P. more conversation with Mrs. so TB situation. fairly serious. Lunched with O.P. P.m. Busy till after 5. then walked up with O.P. Mr. worked on cases. HOT!

Spelled Dr. Durand.
1917 ACT slept almost as he should last night. wrote before breakfast. Homework & ACT. Margaret came while A. was finishing bath. To store for E. Read Charlie. P.m. Rice put on screen door. Rachel spent most of p.m. Stewed milk & baked garden. Dr. A. good at first - but awoke at 11-30 HOT.

Shirley 1918 Sat on porch before breakfast. Heavenly. E & I cutlery & after getting @ fixed & signing paper Dr. Beck brought. went to Ohio to see bird fair back. hot P.m. 15 ev late to dinner. H.S. Saeach. Ball with top. all to see Michel back re job. also the abstract. In S & I sat on porch after supper.

19

19

MAY 6

Set 1916 X Rose down in auto. with F & E who went to look at furniture. To Dr. Cator's at 11.30 then back to office & except for lunch with O.P. worked till 2 when we went with me to look at old mobile & Overland 4. Trial trips! Dr. Did account & Read "K(1)" sign. A. rather funny last night. Pretty deep - 3!
1917 weighed A. again. 7 lbs. 10 oz. Homework & ACT. Cooked milk in a.m. Mrs. Thompson & Ned & Helen to dinner. P.m. Helen stayed till late in p.m. Then Rice & I walked to Volunteer Park. Long - had no view of Mt. R. Pick up supper. Dr. Read papers. good food at 10. Mrs. from father re plans.
1918 @ etc. Mary, E & I went after noon to m.p. Mary to solicit & shop. Registered for nurse's cruise at U. Hospital. P.m. Helped E. open up & repair her silver in bellied room. Dr. Dye wrote letters received about drama M's group.

19

19

MAY 7

Sun 19/6 HOT. Church. 737ers to dinner. HHS
 were more than 800. With WNC, Jas & Lydia to
 lake to take things out. Read until storm appeared.
 Home just in time. Deluge of wind & rain. ^{Mr. Bray}
 preached at Hamilton. Read "K (1)".

Mon 19/7 A. somewhat obdurate in early hours, so I slept
 till her back time. Then housework. Act & washing.
 P.M. milk &c. while E served on spirit. Both of us in
 journey to Volunteer Park. No out. — of course! Sr.
 m. a & 2 Chicago. Dr. Schmitt.
 Read Atlantic Monthly. Fine. A. slept like a top!

Tues 19/8 @. Then E & I down town to hideout to
 flow up Mr. Seel — & on other errands. P.M.
 Mrs. C. called. To College Club exec. com. meeting.
 & shopping in Mrs. Clark. Auntie Betty, the A's (del.
 not answer. fee) & Dr. McLean. Dr. Hens to dinner.

19

19

MAY 8

Mon 19/6 walked down with OSP. Long talk with him
 McMechen gen. sec. at Seattle. Lunched with her &
 CCS. P.M. Rush of work. CCS, KSG & W.S. left
 for H.C.C. Walked up with OSP. In. Closed cases
 & read were in "K (1)".

Tues 19/7. Bette at 2 & 6. A. angelic! — again. Housework & act.
 Then down town errands. E & I lunched alone at N.D. — Rice
 attending a home guard luncheon. P.M. Treatment at Mary
 Hollands. Stewed mick. Ruth Odrey called after A's oil bath.
 In. E & I dined alone — Rice scripp. had off on train to friends.
 Wed 19/8.

@. MCS, E & I down town afternoon. home
 errands — Dr. Ramsey among them. P.M. MCS in
 for a few minutes. Jack with B. re H. Helped E.
 balance KSG & Yes. Mrs. Miss O'Donnell came to
 see E. on business. Typewrite.

19

19

MAY 9

Just 1916 Walked down with O.P. Busy a.m. Reporter, M.F. etc. Lunched with O.P. & named afterwards. P.m. Worked till 6, then walked up with O.P. In. Closed cases - then sat up late reading "K (1)" - slice!

Wed 1917 Another fine night for A. Housework & A.C.T. & I down town - she to Mary Hellaards & I supposedly shopping - but bought nothing much. Lunched with Rico at Northold Inn. P.m. after giving a 2.2 pm talk, E & I watched tournament at Ken's in. Stretched piano. "For Rico - Act cut up club as Rachel's guests. Moved my bed into back room. 12.30

Thurs 1918 I looked after G as I had some throat. Went down town on a few errands. Rained. Much rain! Med in church. P.m. E & I left on 2.05 for Fontenay. met by E.B. at station. Poured. Gale of wind. Killed before open fire. In. Saw nice Mrs. L. Dean - down with 4 ch. 19

MAY 10

Wed 1916 Walked down with O.P. & lunched with her. P.m. Spent most of time at Police Station re The Burlesons - also to Judge Ann's chambers. Worked till late, then O.P. & I had dinner at the Frederic & in In. went to Suffrage Mass meeting at Auditorium. 1917

act otherwise good but night. Housework & A.C.T. & started on making feeble for screen - while E. did accounts. P.m. finished screen & made tie back for curtains. In. R & E. to "2000 Leagues under the sea". I read & went early to bed. A. had a fine night.

Frid 1918. Storm over. Bred awakened us early. E. & I up & out. Cold but beautiful. Saw many birds before breakfast - afterwards Mrs. J. joined us. Saw none. P.m. All 4 up to old quarry. Wonderful view. Ruffed grouse & hares. Mrs. D. joined us later. In. Left. Holy met. Walked down with Mrs. Dean - Sweet Thrip. us at station. 19

Thurs 1916 Worked down alone. More trouble with VK.
 Quick-lunch with ORP - then to Lunch. Gen. meeting
 of old fogies for an hour. More traces of Reuleaux to
 Long talk with M.F. Walked up alone - stopping at Cleveland
 Office. Dr. F. A. D. & House of Hope & then Edw. Lewis - then to H.
 Fri. 1917. ^{good news of mother from Dr. Schmitz.} Housework & A.C.T. Tied springs of Morris chair
 & ripped off old covering. P.m. Rain - so lodged Mrs.
 Parker's Tea - & dined stockings instead. In. Ed & I to
 see Rice drill at Volunteer Park - then to call on the
 Thompsons - walked home -

Sat 1918. Up with @ again as usual. Bachelors. E. to Dr.
 Carter's all a.m. M.C.S. & I shopped. P.m. wrote
 many long delayed letters. E. worked on Yes. @
 fuzzy. Mr. Sat on porch tree too cold. E. at Yes.
 I copied more letters.

Fri. 1916 Worked down with ORP. Sweet air, -
 comparatively. U. girl down to get in function.
 P.m. Lunched with ORP at Bennetts. Miss Rice
 upstarting. Other details. Worked up with ORP.
 In. Worked on Jensen case. Wrote letters.

Sat 1917 good night for A.C.T. - Housework. A. & I with in
 a.m. also covered back for door stop. P.m. E. R. & I
 to U. & W. Sat in stadium a while - then to forestry
 blog. R. to office. In. R. to 1133 to typewrite. Ed & I
 looked over runners & M.C.T.

Sun 1918 Dr. Ramsey vaccinated @ before church. E & I
 to drug store after church to mail letters. Miss Alice
 & Alice came to dinner. P.m. After Miss A. left Will
 took us all driving - on on ragged edge. 131ers in
 to supper.

MAY 13

Sat. 1916 Walked down with O.P. To Mrs. C. re
Kneeland & Dunsen. Lunched alone, & to Dr. O'Brien's
P.M. Called at Studebaker agency to get points on
car, then walked home & answered Miss Richmond's
letter. Dr. Reed - Co. Bulletin, chiefly.

Sun. 1917 Act somewhat funny after 6, but slept over till
8.30. A's back etc. Wrote a little. Cooked milk etc.
P.M. Wrote H.T. Worked in garden planting more
potatoes - & watching birds thro' spy glass. In M.
Carmen Bird came to supper & stayed late. "Rough diamonds"

Mon. 1918 @. Sponge bath because of leg Miss O'D.
Jew for Elvion. Wrote thank you notes & did
reppin. P.M. E. to Dr. O'Brien & Dr. Rothrock. I
did many errands - then home & gave @ supper.
Dr. Phoned Miss Pinkes. Wrote.

19

19

MAY 14

Sun. 1916 Slept late. Church. ^{wrote over to measure for organ for wedding.} Called over in car. 71ers
to dinner with exception of Henry who is convales-
cing from bronchial pneumonia. P.M. Wrote letters ^{note}
& a reminder to H.T. Talked. The fakes & 757ers in to
call. Dr. Lte supper. Read the Survey & Shorthand
mon.

1917 Horsework - act re. a good night for her again.
Letter from H.T. E. & I to Mary Hedlands - there met Alice
for lunch at household. P.M. after a few errands, returned
to act - after cooking milk, helped E. file old bills. M.
Read "Old Glory" by M.R.S. Andrews.

Tues. 1918 @. sponge bath. Miss O'D. here. mended
bathing suit. P.M. E. to Dr. O'Brien. I to Dr.
Rothrock's. Then both to do errands - Mrs. dropped
in. Eve. E. did yes. I copied letters. Rain -

19

19

MAY 17

Wed
19/6 Worked down with O.P. more work of work till noon. Lunched with O.P. P.M. more useful - i.e. comparatively. To Dr. Beach's, new glasses. Worked up with O.P. & to dinner with R.P. at her new apartment! In Sat. & talked before open fire!

Thurs
19/7 after O's bath, E & I went for ride on Lake Washington in the "Dawn" (!) from Foster cable to East Seattle. Wonderful coloring - soft - saw Rainier clearly. Lunched to gether at Hick's. P.M. Mrs. Drey etc. met us as we were leaving for Lawrence Park - R. to look at some land. In. Read. Day to her.

19/8. E. gave @ her bath - I had physical exam at U. Hospital - then to see Dr. Beard with Miss Powell. Admitted. P.M. E. to Dr. O's. I shopped a bit for her. Dr. Ramsey came to see @. Her vaccination is taking. In. E & I sat on porch. ^{1st-4th} called.

19

19

MAY 18

Thurs
19/6 Worked down with O.P. CCS lock, alas. also V.W. nervous & excited as ever. Lunched with O.P. & to R.P. to arrange about glasses. P.M. more "warlike" arguments. Walked up with O.P. in rain. Letter from Geo. Bauer. At 366 for dinner. In. U.S. work.

Fri
19/7 a. awakened at 1 instead of 2! Mrs. Kronmeyer came to look after A. (incidentally for E. to see how she likes her) & after A's bath we shopped & E. to Dr. Group's office. P.M. Lunched at the Ts with Edith & Mrs. Drey. E. returning to A. at 2. Edith, Margaret & I to movies & Puss 'n Boots. In. E. to drive. E. tired & worried. Sat. Seattle Telegram from F. Day left for home last Sat.

19/8. @. E to Dr. Rothrock's. Landed her down from first doing errands. P.M. E & I with H. at CSC to see big Red Cross parade - 2 hr. 10 min. marching - many marchal. all to Ritz Re's for soda! - first in ages. In. Luther & Audubon Leaflets. Several thunder storm hits.

19

19

Fri. 19th worked down with ORP. Session with Mr. Touloum! Lunch with R & P + to look at glasses at Wm's. P.M. worked till late. Walked up with ORP. Dr. worked + read. Slept out again. All.

Sat. 19th Rain. A. worked at S. Museum + R. finished mend-
ing seat of Morris chair. Other odd jobs P.M. Helped E.
with accounts until Rice's final return. Cooked milk.
Read + mended some. Mr. Lead papers + Charlie. Maj.
Gen. Ketchum is to head U.S. troops in France - not T.R.

Sun. 19th @. E. stayed in bed tree room - except to hop out to
see harklers which were thick in oaks. Brought out
church. P.M. 9 o'clock to dinner. Nell told of L etc.
@ very fussy. E + I had supper alone. Copied
notes.

Sat. 19th Walked down with ORP. To Dr. O'Brien's denning
a.m. Lunched with ORP - then to Dr. O's again for
long session cementing in ulay + crown. E. Wilson
new tree E's presents etc. Another letter to Geo. Leane
re car. In. All to dinner at 7:37. WHP + PRP joined in bridge
Sess.

Sun. 19th Mrs. Kronmeyer came to look after A, while R. & +
Mt. + I took the 9 a.m. boat to Port Madison. Saw all sorts of
crustacea at low tide. E. badly nipped by crab. R. & I walked
"around town." Lunch. P.M. Cleared up underbrush, dropped +
burned. Target practice. Back by 7. Stamped E's fangs.
Rashed photos.

Mon. 19th @. E. stayed in bed tree room for getting
up felt dizzy + sick. P.M. E. with me in car while
I did a few errands. Called for a moment on Miss
Gilman. Mrs. had young here + Red Cross friend. So.
Watched female red start. Finished typing notes. E. write.

Sun

1916 Too rainy to go to Lous. tree birds as planned.

Slept late. No church because of Convention. A over for S.S. I rehung & rehanged pictures & finished pasting photographs. 732ers to dinner. P.M. E. showed presents.

91ers also in. Talk. In. Helped E. with thank you note.

Mon. Telegram from home re Clotham Inc.

1917 ACT & housework. Then to May Hollands for hair

treatment. We three lunched at Rathhold Inn. P.M. Did odd jobs - starting cut sides & spread. Telephoned Dr. D. Home for foot trip tomorrow. In. hour of awful fire raging in Atlanta, Georgia. Settled on June 2 for leaving.

Tues. 1918. @. E & I to station to meet F & A. WRE also there. Rainy & gloomy. To Dr. Rothrock's for new Rx. MCS to lunch. P.M. nice in to talk about L. Bought Audubon bird book. A unpacked. F & E downtown. In. all down stairs. Kneeling & holding

Mon

1916 Walked down with O.P. Busy all. Stupid person from U. farm sch. asking employment. Lunched with O.P. P.M. had meal of corn & rice 6. More Warden troubles. Walked up with O.P. In. A & I to see Mr. Tom. at H.H. Typewrote all eve. in In. case for Miss Richmond.

Tues

1917 Up early as usual - made sandwiches before breakfast.

Mrs. Kronmeyer came afterwards, E & I went with Rachel & Edith DeBrey to Guilberton - walked to Brownsville - lunched in woods & got stunning rhododendrons - 8 ft tall, they grew. Saw many birds & butterflies. In. Rice drilled. E & I fixed flower

Wed

1918 @. Saw Chestnut-sided warbler from E's roof. H in at breakfast time. Helde told, not wanted this summer. @, sewing & reading. E & M. Shopping for @. A washed hair. P.M. E. calling with @. Mrs. CP & Miss Gelman called. In. Wagon & the Fabrics called.

MAY 23

^{Jul.} 1916 Worked down with O.P. Comparatively quiet a.m. C.C. up in dupls. on business. Lunch with O.P. Talk re adopting children. P.m. Worked till after 5. Walked up with O.P. Eve. After seeing E's presents, finished copying Sine's case.

^{Wed.} 1917 Marie "gave notice" after A's bath & I sorted some things in the attic the rest of the a.m. P.m. finished A's bed spread. E. answered applications for mail - from her ad. Erc. Cut up fruit for orange marmalade.

^{Thurs.} 1918. Aunt Helen Hobart died. @ awakened at 6. Out on porch to see bird tree breakfast time. E. & M. again shopping for @. A up attic with Hannah. Mrs. Clark called P.m. E. calling with P. Ray (death) called. J. & Com. meeting re Voc. Bureau - this late. Dr. Kent. X

19

19

MAY 24

^{Wed.} 1916 Worked down with O.P., stopping at antique shop on W.C. enroute. Lunch with O.P. at newly arranged Eat Shop. P.m. Talk with C.C. re new workers. Sent copy of Sine's record to Miss R. up with O.P. Dr. worked some. H.M. in for a time. ^{and came to MCC's} H. back to office to work theirs.

^{Thurs.} 1917 Letters before breakfast as usual. A.T. works at 5. Housework etc. E. busy all a.m. interviewing maids. Sorted her files & finished them up P.m. Marie & again job hunting. ^{E. engaged a maid.} Carried A's milk & marmalade. Dr. Musk. came & we 3 went to hear St. George's on the American Ambly.

^{Fri.} 1918 @. Not up bath, as she has cold. Read & loafed. P.m. Shopped for @ while E. went to Sully's. Mae & Mrs. Bunker called. A to MCC's after Mae came. Hat. Dr. Headache. R. & L. & E. to bed. E. did a/c. A talked clothes with Daisy.

19

19

MAY 25

^{Thurs} 1916 ^{Sleeping out.} Came in at 3 a.m. because of rain. Walked down with OVP. Held a.m. — then! Lunch at Washington Sch. Margaret Ames had lunch for 2 at the Club. Agray. P.M. Hector. Rashed till after 5.30. Long talk with CCS. Walked up with OVP. Hot. In. Worked on monthly reports. Read.

^{Fri} 1917 Act & housework. Maria left & we cleaned her room & the kitchen. Lumbia Ericson (!) came at 12. Not awfully promising. P.M. miscellaneous odd jobs while E. looked after Lumbia & rested some. Sr. Rice to drill. E & I to bed early.

(Blue letter from H.D. in a.m.)

^{Sat} 1918 E. to Dr. R's. gave @ a hard bath — then to 1st nat. to help f. change boxes etc. He stayed down town to lunch. P.M. ^{L. Gange} R. Alford, & H. Beardslee called. Read Lutz. Sr. Call to 131 to dinner. Miss O'Donnell stayed late. another ward store

19

19

MAY 26

^{Fri} 1916 Walked down with OVP. Rushed am. — finishing up monthly reports &c. K&J back. Lunched with OVP. P.M. Was going to have a "t" with CCS but he fainted beforehand! Rush of work till 6. Walked up with OVP. In. Closed West Side cases.

^{Sat} 1917 Act & housework. E. rested for some time. Late lunch. P.M. S. R. & I trolleyed to Alki point — then back by bus, ferry & trolley. Stewed mutton. Dr. Duval came to see A. Sr. Cut all the grass after supper. E. picked pansies. Then to bed.

^{Sun} 1918 @ cried fairly well. @ to church 131ers to dinner. P.M. Knitted & helped tend @. H & the 3 children driving. 9/ers called. Sr. W.H.F. for some time looking places for installing organ & taking over other church matters.

19

19

Sat. 1916 Walked down with O.M. + lunched with her before going to Dr. Oetov's + for shampoo in p.m. also to Post Co to "browse". Home + helped E dig hair. MCS in for a few minutes. Dr. Read some, but too sleepy. Early to bed.

Sun 1917 Slept late - just in time for A's bath. Washed bottles + clothing for A. etc. while E wrote + R. pruned. Then went for ice cream. P.M. finished job - then we all wheeled A. in her new carriage to the T's. In m. backyard "till A's bath time. Dr. Read + talked after supper. Early to bed.

Mon 1918 @. Shopped for E + @ in a.m. - while A helped E pack. P.M. MCS in to say good bye to E - also E.B.J. Helped her pack last things etc. Dr. H.M. in. P.M. + D to see E. off on 11.15 train.

Sun 1916 Slept out. hot up for breakfast. Church - then home + read on porch. Aunt Carrie + 91ers to dinner. P.M. I showed presents + the Fobes call. Heat + rain, again! Dr. finished "Spirit of Youth" + Read Miss Wylie's, "Wendell's Social History".

Mon 1917 A.T. + housework. E + D down town to shop. Saw "al-g. Barnes" circus parade (a poor worth eaten affair). Lunched with R. at the Butler (unpleasant tip episode). P.M. after at home, E + D called on Snapps + D. (not) Mrs. Parker + the T's (ie.) Dr. Mrs. + Mrs. Walter Beale called - this quite late.

Tues 1918 @ - while Miss O'D. came for A. Read Lutz + posted photos - after doing washing for @. P.M. Shopping, Shampoos + to Dr. Ben. to discuss feeding system with Chas. Wheeler. Home late in rain. Dr. Lypewrote m's stocks, funds etc. in f.

MAY 29

Mon 19/6 Worked down with O.P. Mr. James J. Heil died.
 Hurst to have ~~Paye~~ District.
 Farewell lunch with O.P. P.M. much work at
 office getting things in shape for holiday & leave
 of absence. Worked up with O.P. Sec. Mr. Bray here
 to arrange about ceremony details. H+M in.

Tues 19/7 X Parted ACT & housework. Much mending while E.
 ordered & wrote. P.M. Very sleepy, so napped it. Mended some
 more while E. got all his thank-yous letter written. Gave
 a. her oil bath. Sec. Rice to die. I felt very mean, so
 went right to bed - + E. interested in giving a. tools at 2+6 ↗

Wed 19/8 @. A to Dr. O'Brien. Nothing to be done.
 Sewed on waists. O.D. sewing for me. P.M. Did
 apron for & read. For. Read - till @ cried.
 (E. reached Letchville this p.m.) Second big
 German drive in progress.

19

19

Memorial Day

MAY 30

Tues

19/6 Holiday - Memorial Day. Up bright & early, picked
 lakes of valley, then to meet Aunt Emily & C.B. to station & take
 them to Aberdeen. E. met Rice on latter train. Cleared up
 room. AC & CB to lunch. Piers & 737ers in in p.m. Sec.
 all (Hurst & C.B.) to the Poles for stunning dinner
 Wed 19/7 much better. Slept late because of holiday. Spectacular.
 making sheep for ACT - higher than table. P.M. a's milk etc.
 Then wrote no doors, while E. read & R. worked sporadically.
 a real spring day! E. Sat on front steps till dark - then
 to bed. ACT had a 100% perfect night - tonight!

Thurs

19/8. @ back etc. Mrs O.P. here for A. after @'s
 back, F.A., My & I (taking Mr. A. Driscoll in car)
 went to service at House of Hope. Very long. P.M.
 Jended @. f. to the Club. Posted photos & read
 Luty. Mr. News called. Sat on front porch. Hot

19

19

MAY 31

^{Wed.}
1916 WAC took Rice & myself down in auto. To Dr.
Oetri's to get crown scraped. Then home & helped E. pack &
put things away. Lunch at ^{my} Club for Rice. Mr. Hill's funeral
at 2. In to down town. Ltr. Mac & Elmer J. over. In. Rice to
dinner. Took car to Station. HRT in. Early to bed.

^{Thurs.}
1917 Wrote letters before breakfast. Usual work after work
gene covering a pillow & covering A's sheep with oil cloth. Ltr.
Lunch because HRT was detained. P.M. - truck etc. & covered
& recovered kitchen table with oil cloth. E & I to drug store - I
to "shop" cotton for tomorrow. In. Read newspaper & talked.

^{Sat.} 1918 @. ^{Had electrical storm in night. Wind.}
gave her a shower with E's help. Very
hot. In and down town. Lunched with V & J.
P.M. To Lhay. To Dr. Rothrock's. Pasted pictures.
NBS in. O.D. here for E. Eor. Sat on porch.
Remitted. Hot & still raining.

19

19

Rice's & Elinor's
Wedding Day - 1916

JUNE 1

^{Thurs.}
1916 Open & shut all day. With E. most of a.m.
after helping get rooms cleared. Helen & Elmer deen-
ated. P.M. Last sleep had for E. Wedding at 8 - in day
window. E. stunning. Much love from us. Reception
afterwards. Some rain. E & R left for mpls in auto.
^{Had wind & rain - hit Olympics not at last.}

1917 Letters before breakfast. Helped with ACT in between
sports at packing. Driving rain. P.M. E & I down in rain to
do a few errands. Saw Helen. Called on the Ts - Mrs. T & M. Mt.
Rachel at 2323 + made a long call, while E & I made milk.
In. Truck left. Early to bed.

^{Sat.}
1918 @ shower etc. She had long nap on porch while
E & I shopped - E later going to Dr. Ogden's. Pasted
photos & looked over "Little Nature Library". P.M. Mrs.
Spencer called - E seeing her. Pasted photos read &
lived hot & dry. In. Reading some & knitting more.

19

19

JUNE 2

1916 "The day after." Did errand down town for 8 - 5
got R's watch worked. Cleared up everything by
noon. P.M. Read. Then M. A. Mac, Mce, Chs. and
Eug. + G. K. to Joe Club for tea. Lovely p.m. Back in
G's Cadillac 8. M. Phoned George Metcalf re ants. E. phoned

1917 Up early. Mrs. Krammer came early. Auto to dock.
Joe's Vancouver boat at 9. ^{Princess Charlotte} Home all the way - no glimpse
of mountains. P.M. Stayed in boat at Victoria. Watched
soldiers etc. board. Reached Vancouver in rain & stopped in
same. Elmer & Rice saw me off on 8.30 C.P.R. train.

1918 @ work at 5.15 - no sleep again! Church -
(Her vaccine seat came off) Edith March to dinner
(also 91ers) to discuss helping Miss Alice. Long talk
with Mce. re L. after 91ers left, 131ers came.
Sur. Reading & Ranting.

19

19

JUNE 3

1916 ^{meeting George Metcalf, however} Walked down alone. ^{Heckle} Heavily busy a.m.
Swamped! g.m. in to see me of anti. insurance
etc. worked too after 3 - then to do errands, going
to have Dr. Otto scrape room. F, A & D walked out to 91
to say goodbye to Chick & Elmer C. En. Rice & Elmer came

1917 Up early & out on observation platform. Got off for
stroll at Kamloops. No open observation car after all. Passed
Hompson River & Lake Shuswap. Soldiers at Hazelton - "Chick
lancers." Listened to Capt. Duke Stewart tell of experiences
at post. In got off at field. ^{George's sun capped mountains} Sat on platform full moon.

1918 @ - A down town with F - then shampooed
her hair. finished packing photos in. P.M.
Miss Pinker & Mrs. Abbott called. @ is good day!
Odd job. To Reel's to mail letters. Dr. M. M. M.
Braz & Sweet Kirk called - staying here late

19

19

JUNE 4

Sun. 1916 Took pictures of R & E. Then Garlap came & took E. in wedding dress. M & I stayed home from church to help. No outsiders for dinner, but the folks called in p.m. & Aunt E. & C. B., Irene & Elsie & 737ers came to buffet supper. Dr. Jarred too late. R & E packed afterwards

Mon. 1917 Plains - very plain. No trees. Slept late & skipped breakfast. Lunched with a spineless Southerner. P.M. Pictures of Capt. Stewart & "Scotch" at Moore Jaw. In. One observation platform watching the straight & narrow rails recede. Chatham coloring. Talked with nurse

Tues. 1918. @ while A went to N.Y. to see Miss Bell. Aunt Bellie called. Busy a.m. MCS to lunch & stayed into p.m. Laura Dean called - Sweet thing. Tied on for Dorsey. The Jilsons called late. Dr. finished Red Cross socks & A & H counted silver.

19

19

Amelia's birthday JUNE 5 Howard Jr.'s birthday

Mon. 1916 Said goodbye to E & R - traveled down alone. They were to have left at 11, but train was delayed till 12:25. E & R saw them off at station. Lunched alone & did errands. P.M. worked on monthly reports. Walked up with Amelia ^{MCS in in a jiffy. saw at least from H.F.} & H. out. Dr. C. B. Few presents for A. Answered Justitia

Tues. 1917 Slept late & skipped breakfast. Farming country and trees new again. Talked with nurse. P.M. Read some & talked. Late in reaching St. P. I met me. Home at 7:15. MCS here to dinner. Dr. mail offering major in Lieut. U. S. Gen. Serv. Dept. I. R. A. Wined Elmer.

Wed. 1918 @ after her bath, A & H down town for few last errands. Packed. P.M. finished on packing. M.B.A. called - washed up bottles for @ etc. F.A. & H to say good bye to the folks, Aunt Betty & Mrs. Clark. Dr. 91ers all in a Hooray. Birthday cake for A.

19

19

JUNE 6

~~Thurs~~

1916 Walked down. Busy working on reports. Sounded with K&J at Field's. P.M. Long talk with CES re work. Mrs. Bury came this fall - too late. With check to the Cureses today, goodbye to Margaret & Alice who have tonight for Paris!! In. Others to church meeting at 91. Wrote letters.

Wed 1917 Rain. F, A & I rode down town - A to Red Cross & to Sully's mother's graves. unpacked. H foster dropped in. Wrote E. P.M. Sorted some more. M & A to Miss Kate Wheelock's funeral. Then A & I down town in more of errands. Dr. Church people here while Mr. Bury took of ^{and killed in action!}

Thurs 1918 Packed suit. Sp.m. MCS in in a.m. P.M. MCS in again with H & J & Lucy. In. H & Bill in - then 91ers & W & A. Left on 11.05 for Chicago - F, A, C & I - H, MCS & W & A seeing us off. C all bewildered. Slept well.

19

JUNE 7

~~Thurs~~ Thurs - June 8

P.M.

1916 Walked down. Last letter Beecham. - Worked on & finished monthly reports. CES has at last awoken to situation. Walked up alone. Sorted Chatham things. In. Wrapped up Chatham things & wrote to Elsie. Part posted from H & J from U.C.

~~Thurs~~

1917 Wrote letters and sorted my papers etc. Mended picture frame. P.M. A to Mrs. Moffat's farewell tea. E. Wilson called to hear all about El. L. at tea late. In. Sorted over magazines. Bridge. Read Audubon pamphlets. Read his late

F 1918. Reached Chicago about noon - C napping in drawing room. All had lunch at La Salle Station & left on the 1.30 Lake Shore. C most active in the p.m. & I most sleepy. Train crowded. (Rates soon raised)

19

19

19

JUNE 10

JUNE 11

Sat 1916 X Rode down. After talk with CES he called in District Secretaries. Told them of plans & of my leaving. Home in lunch to which AG & CES came after trip this a.m. to White Bear. Felt punk - to bed. Later up, etc.

Felt punk again, so to bed early

Sun 1917 Slept late. Typewrote 2. a lengthy letter Church.

Sat on porch & read New Republic. 737ers to dinner.

P.M. Photographed 737ers. F.M. AG & I to the Forbes to Gertrude's christening. The Seearnigans & Bess also there. With 737ers supper & to fort - leaving H. Eve. Read.

Mon 1918. Class meeting - lively debates. Alumnas

Assoc. meeting in Jahn Hall - reports. Since to

alumnas luncheon - but Jels & I to dinner. P.M. to

Students to hear Symposium - women in war. Mrs. M.

Fraser of Sup. met speakers. Jels & I to Cornwall. P.M.

19

Sun 1916 Slept late. To church. Wrote to W.S. AG, CB, & 737ers to dinner. P.M. With George Metcalf to his garage to leave things. He let us drive there to White Bear car street. To see their lot. Called on Reynolds. Haynes. Then to White Bear village, picked up ^{the Charlie Byrdens - Lett} Supper at the Metcalfs.

Mon 1917 F, AG & I worked down town. AG to Red Cross. After an errand or two stopped in to see KEG at W.C. Wrote ^{Henry to lunch.} Miss Richmond. P.M. M. down town - AG to Mrs. Briggs. I read over more New Republics. In. M.C.S. to dinner, then F, M.C.S. & I to the Boomerang. Very funny.

Tues 1918. Up early - Jels going home via reg. - AG back to V.C. To Commencement with others - then to Imbler's luncheon in Students - after which dashed for 4.15 for Lakeland. On reaching there, James Rice had lost his job. In. Wake Robin.

19

19

19

JUNE 12

^{Mon} 19/6 WFF + GKF picked me up in auto on way down. Did errands & lunched with KLF. Then to Dr Otto's. P.M. worked till 6. Dressed on West Side to dinner. Walked home alone. After 8 to dinner. Dr. Read some & others talked. Letter from Dr.

^{Tues} 19/7 To Dr. Nelson for teeth inspection! OK. On electric to Mahomed - walked to Penn side. Got to MCE's in time for lunch. P.M. talked with MCE & beat Ted at some tennis. Bird & mixed boxes. Dr. WWC, MCE & I talked till late. Slept on porch.

^{Wed} 19/8 after packing up @'s things at all but Rice left about 11 for Boston - reaching there after 6. @ busy & lived last part of way. W.C. stayed to dinner - having met us at train. Dr. Dr. Elderly called at 8.30 & talked about L. for 2 hours. met

19

19

Father's & Mother's Anniversary

JUNE 13

^{Thurs} 19/6 Walked down with F. to Dr. Jones' Lunched by soap after seeing errands. P.M. worked till late, then strolled up with Miss Feasted. At 8.30 to dinner. Dr. MCE in, & HHS in, Jeff. At 9 down to station to see Dr. CB & mine off. Packed at work 2.30 Temp

^{Wed} 19/7 Bird song early - then a raging wind the rest of the day. MCE, HHC & I walked with Lydia to White Bear where she spent the day with & friend. P.M. MCE & I knitted & talked. Helped MCE who was out cleaning the (HHC) ^{Miss letter from H.C. awaiting me.} cottage. In on cars with MCE who stayed to dinner. Dr. Dr. Dr.

^{Thurs} 19/8 up early - hot today, my one to take early train & Chatham. I & I had shampoo, got out to ^{#123757} because etc Mrs H.C. Carter called. Cornie Blandie called & stayed to lunch. Good trip on p.m. train to Chatham - the folks in the car - some settling - hot day & hot.

19

19

JUNE 14

West
1916 Up early & breakfasted with CCS, Reg, Allen, M & Minnie McHugh at St Paul Hotel. Rm. at a possible successor to me. Spent much time with her talking. Rec. Corn. lunch at mine. Chet. P.M. Talk. Took her for sight ^{see} CCS left on 3 wks. vacation seeing dinner at the SFP then to her train. ^{to the Reg's}
1917 To drug store to phone Mrs. Ulrich. wrote to E. To drug store again - made appt. with Mrs. G. for tomorrow a.m. After letters. P.M. M. down town. I read & wrote. Mr. F. M. H. & I to see John Drew in "Major Pendennis". Fine.
1918. up early to pump water etc: Homework & setting mat of a.m. - Had guy to turn on errands. P.M. Homework & more setting - trunk unpacked. F. & I to town on more errands. The Syles came Eve. Knitting & open fire.

19

19

JUNE 15

James
1916 Rose - rain. Long talk with Hunt re L. Jeff picnic this eve. postponed. Lunched with C.F.E. P.M. Worked here after 6 - then walked home in rain. Legislation information came - for auto. In - wrote & read. Phoned Geo. Matcoff for advice.
1917 To Hpls. to consult Dr. Ulrich re L. Then back to SFP. I did errands - meeting H. & F. for ride up in car at lunch time ^{P.M.} I to Dr. Foster's ^{wife Dr. Conant} funeral. M. H. L. MCS & I to fort. M & MCS to call on the McChellams. MCS & I had picnic supper with H.S. In. Looked over new books. cards.
1918. Heavy day. up early to farm. & clean car. F. & I put cushion cushions up on garage rafters. ^{put trunk in trunk room} Aft part to farm. Gasoline for pump gave out & I to town. P.M. F. H. & I again to town on more errands. Mrs. & I called. Dr. Knitting. Open fire.

19

19

JUNE 18

Sun¹
1916 Up for breakfast. Cut church & went with George Margaret & the boys to Hastings - taking picnic lunch near there. Drove 56 miles. P.M. Betty Fisher christening which I missed. Also 9 hrs in from Lake because ^{in the morning thus it is a keeper} of Henry's eggs. 737 hrs in & Edith Marsh called. A Pro

Mon²
1917 Up early & below wall to watch birds. Packed. At noon, drove town to do errands & get shell specs fitted. Picked up F. at Lory. P.M. Visited on school board issue. M.P. MCS & I drove town - H. MCS & I to hear Prof. W. Semichrast on Red Cross. Dr. W. G. G. called. Knit

Tues³
1918. Rain. Wrote letter before breakfast. Drove off. To town on errands & to get car fixed. P. very cantankerous. P.M. finished making jam. A.S. to Mr. Hardings for F's wash. Ev. in swimming again. Ev. Knitting & open fire.

19

19

JUNE 19

Mon⁴
1916 Troops ordered to mobilize - Mexico.
1916 Walked down. Florence Anderson began work. Lunched with Mr. & Mrs. P.M. Mrs. Abbott H. because of mobilization. Staff received by river on high side. Cooked supper &c. Gorgeous night & view.

Tues⁵
1917 A & I canvassed for Red Cross over fund all morning. Moderately successful. P.M. Finished packing. Mary in on wheel. Stayed for supper & until we left for Baton. Dr. W. G. G. called to see us off on the 7 o'clock. A very nice night for M & H.

Wed⁶
1918. E. W. G. & I took F. to train for Baton (for August 1st meeting at Uncle Tom's) Shopped on way home. ^{Had needed a good many hours} to out the beach. Set on grass with others & Knit. Ev. more Knitting.

19

19

JUNE 20

Joe
1916 ^{the w & g & t picked me up.} Walked down, ^{Big a.m.} with conferences with women & Mrs. Dawson Tolson re case. Shopping with J. Spence golfer suit. National Guard parade. P.m. Short conference with Mr. West. Looked left. Walked ^{Mr. closed records.} up - met G.P.M. who let me drive a while. ^{W.M. in to call.} ^{late}
1917 Reached Chicago at 7. Breakfast in ~~the~~ ^{late} ~~Station~~ ^{Station}. Took 8.25 a.m. for Boston. Ruit on muffler for Navy League. P.m. more Ruiting between myself. Dr. Early to bed.

Thurs.
1918. Cleared car. Wrote letters. J & I walked strawberry bed of the ~~the~~ until I closed my thumb on the scythe. Read Atlantic. P.m. Read & Hunt. As to Harvard to meet father. The Underwoods came. Eve. Wrote to the Abbotts. Ruit some.

19

19

JUNE 21

Wed
1916 Walked down joining Allen. & M.F. Several office interviews. To Mrs. Hays' for hat - then to Capitol to get auto license # 113302! No lunch. P.m. Talk with V.D. re conferences. Walked up. Dined m. Dr. ^{Work}. W.M. in again (Lunch for Gladys Sayles at T.C. Club)
Thurs
1917 Arrived in Boston at 10.55 - made five meetings ^{# 106435} us. To State House for auto. numbers at U.S. Reached with us at Essex. P.m. Long talk by appointment with Dr. Crist re L. McArthur, except J. in U.S. car called on Aunt ^{Cathy}, Aunt Helen asked 264. Aunt E. very sick. To U.S. race ^{for dinner.} ^{Dr. M. H. Carter} & Aunt Helen C. called there ^{to J. & J.}
1918. X wrote letters & Ruit. Cold punctured. Slept over dinner & felt better. P.m. On grass back of house met A & E. Ruiting, too cool. ^{& took few steps to herself.} Ev. wrote. Mr. Sayles called. Dr. To town for mail & wash. Ev. walking home. Toasted marshmallows.

19

19

JUNE 22

Thurs

1916 Walked down. Interrupted a.m. with cases
 + closing records. Lunched with R & E. Farewell!
 P.m. Worked till late when M. brought mt + myself
 up in car. Troops recruiting + sheets full of
 uniformed men - mostly new. M. closed cases till late

Fri

1917 J. Dupuis + took 7.30 to Chatham. Mac, Edith
 Marsh + Miss Post met us at station. Seated. P.m. Drove to
 head Chatham + wireless point. Then fog. Dr. met F. M. M. at
 7.36 at station. Wm + Gertrude surprised us at supper
 time. (Dr. Corbet lunched at house to see L. M. E. Dr. Morrison)

Sat

1918. Rain in torrents from the S. E. all day.
 Spent day mopping front of house + knitting
 before open fire. P.m. F, E, + I to station in driving
 rain to meet L. E. on way home. For
 marshmallows toasted by L. + knitting.

19

19

JUNE 23

Sun

1916 Walked down. Mrs. Bick away on leave -
 Lunched alone down stairs first. P.m. Worked till
 mt had seen Mrs. Croft + man!
 Late then walked up. Worked on records. M. all mt
 L to preparatory meeting at the Brass. Worked
 closing records till late.

Sat

1917 Wrote letters before breakfast - which was very late
 on 1/2 of L. To garage for gasoline. Had to get some from
 Mr. Ellis en route. All motored to Orleans + the Duck
 farm. To P.O. P.m. Mac, F, E + Miss R. + I to first Mtg
 + the Rogers'. Dr. J. E. Miss R + Liza to P.O. The as. called

Sun

1918. After housework, wrote many letters. To
 town for mail. Cut asparagus. Baked toads. R + E to
 outer beach. Fine sun. P.m. all in robe to Naval
 air station. For. Reading + knitting. Walter gave
 out as we were going to bed. So I started pump.

19

19

JUNE 24

^{Get} 1916 Waked down. Left at 12.30 home for lunch for once. P.M. finished closing records!!!
 Hester & ^{empty} forks - sorted my belongings & had a general preliminary for packing. In. WHP to M.F.
 & myself for long auto drive fine night & views.

^{Get} 1917 up early & wrote long letter to E. Very black & equally looking. Later cleared. All driving to Dennis, Brewster, Harwich & home. P.M. I & D to station to see Edith & Miss Rost off. Read "Social Diagnosis". In. Read Servey.

^{Mon.} 1918. Ric & I to wharf & town. all to Great Hall. Fine view P.M. 445 brought around. Ev. to outer beach. Rest to Harwich port - fishes out. To Brewster & home. Got paint for 445. Sw. Knitting etc.

19

19

JUNE 25

^{Mon.} 1916 Church & Communion. 737 evs to dinner. P.M. Sat out on porch & did a little packing. Mrs. Sargent. Leland & Gladys & WHP to supper after a cloud burst. In. Interesting evening listening to L & G. Mrs. dropped in.

^{Mon.} 1917 up at 6 & out in fields watching birds. Weeded floor of garage! Took car to garage for rattle to be fixed etc. P.M. I & D on errands & short drive. L. weeded in the Ave garden P.M. all to Harwich port to see the fishes in their new cottage. Ideal day, tedious. In. Read.

^{Mon.} 1918. up early. Began painting 445. WHP & G.K.F. called to see Ric. Ev. & Ric in Swannings. P.M. all to town on errands. Ev. to outer beach. Rest of us to find man at East Harwich. Met the Danks in Ratham. Ev. Toasted marshmallows & Knitting.

19

19

JUNE 26

Mon.
1916 Walked down. Cleared out desk & did last job. F. returned, bringing over about the Lushite. Shopped & lunchd alone. P.m. work till 5.30 then walked up. Last day at office!
Er. wrote some & straightened up things.

Tues.
1917 A & I up early as F. had to take early train to Bttn for Augmentation meeting. After driving him to station we dry cleaned the car! Later - to wharf for fish. To town for errands & mail. Worked on boat model. F.m. Boat model, lunch, B. & Helen & I met F. at station. Good report re in.

Wed.
1918. All hot & up early. E & I with Rice to station. He takes portion with Stone & Coelates in Bttn. Finished painting #45 & worked on farm. E & I to town P.m. M. Harding to fix wall paper. E & I to outer beach. Fanned. The Underwoods called. Er. quit.

19

19

JUNE 27

Tues.
1916 Didn't go to office. - but packed & got done early. F. home for lunch & packed all p.m. Later in p.m. 737 es came in to say goodbye & W & F also dropped in while we were having early supper. Er. left on 7.35 AM. St. P. - W. M. & I did seeing us off.

Wed.
1917 Worked on boat before breakfast. Wrote letters afterwards - to Dr. C. & others. Boat. A & I to town for errands & mail. P.m. A & I to Cedar Swamp. Mosquitoes thick. Worked on boat until W & Gertrude, Beth & Cousin Lizzie called. Er. had a time for L over reading. Red Surveys.

Thurs.
1918. Left late breakfast time. Very frosty with bad cold. Couldn't rig sail as sail shop not open, nor ropes filled up dry. E. Er. & I to town for mail. P.m. The Beavers floated #45 for us. A, B. & I to town for errands. Er. to outer beach. Finished #45. Er. quit.

19

19

JUNE 28

Wed
1916 Caught a hard cold last night. Reached Chicago at 7 & after going to La Salle Sta. had breakfast there & took 8.25 Lake Shore. Mrs. first on her way to Chatham had section opposite. Slept most of p.m. & awoke to bed. Tadpoles died!

Thurs
1917 Worked on boat before breakfast & dusted car. Started motor lawn mower for F. & Mae & I to town for errands & mail. P.M. for ride to Harwich, Brewster & Orleans - M.R. going with us. Lion rampage on road taken. I & I planted Dutchman's pipe. Dr. Read Severe.

Fri
1918. Foggy. Raked out boots & cleaned & polished car. Kint, E & I to town on errands & for mail. P.M. Kint, E, & I to North Chatham for ride. E & I walking to Cedar Swamp afterwards. As back better. Got him puffed picture from Rose Arbo. Dr. Much Kintship & better.

19

19

JUNE 29

Thurs
1916 Sle breakfast. Arrived Boston at 10.55 & Uncle J. met us. To Essex. P.M. with M. to Dr. Myster. She must have another operation, poor thing. U.S.'s auto took us to Olney's etc. & then to West Newton. AE & CB laid up from accident. Saw Aunt Helen Hobart. Dinner at Blue.

Fri
1917 Wrote letters. Put steering wheel on boat model. Helped F. with lawn mower. E & I to town for mail & errands. Motor boy launched & moved. P.M. To town again to mail letters to Drs. Myster & Schmitz. Sewed socks in shirt. Dr. Mae, E, & I to town mail.

Sat
1918 Foggy. Wrote many letters. To town on errands. P.M. All driving to Pleasant Lake but nurseryman Atkins not there. Home through Trossacks. Rugged sail into mast & boom. Ex. Kintship reading & open fire.

19

19

JUNE 30

Fri 1916 A + I up at 6 + took the 7.35 train to Chatham. Betsey Hanna had come in ahead + cleaned up. We settled things twice this time to go for ride in my Studebaker! not others at station. In Sat. ^{letter from H. Aunt come down now.} around until 9 waiting for trucks to come. (fish of Hyacinth)

Sat 1917 Pumped out water dory. A + I to town in mail - all before breakfast. Dusted car - made another bird box all to South Harwich on maid - went for A's. P.M. Made table cabinet for M. Very windy. As. to duck supper. In - then left early. Read - Bridge.

Sun 1918. Sleep over till 8.30 breakfast. W. to work to to arrange for lesson with Mr. Dunbar. F.A. to P.O. in mail - picking up W. P.M. knit - knit - knit. Eva. are but A + I to town to take B. to church + to have wash. Read. Jank auct. Pumped - with

19

19

JULY 1

Sat. 1916 Unpacked before + after breakfast. Mrs. Beane met me while I drove car again. My mind. because in it, so can drive alone. Seved in my new curtains with A + M. P.M. Curtains + more. come. Then all but L. for ride with me. also saw Mr. Wright re building shed.

Sun. 1917. Cleaned car + wrote M.C. before breakfast. F.M. A, B, H + I drove to ^{So.} Yarmouth to church + communion. P.M. - Read Servey + Atlantic. Took wash to "Marcellus Harding" gave the A's. a life home from the Wrights. Dr. Read Atlantic + made about planet. also wrote Bom.

Mon. 1918. Still foggy. A + I to Mr. Tups at Chathamport to get back window of car mended. Dressed. Canvas flaps foot pressed. Puttied dining room window. P.M. Will Beane lifted mast into #45. Dr. Sketching with Mr. Dunbar's class. Read to Mr. Tups for window. So. Knitting again for

19

19

Sat 19th Wrote for business etc. Took all but L. to Harwileport to see the fishes & Mrs. Kirk. L. took P.M. changed tires - then to garage to get new inner tube. Then with F & A to the Davies to get Harriet Foster. Left auto at garage & walked back. In. ^{W.F.} upstairs reading. Rain.

Mon 19th Up early. Partially cleared dry engine. Still rough & windy. Fish wharf, work & errands. Grace Beane brought me the 445. Lugged her & moved her. Bought back load of underworks from P.C. P.M. - Drove to Orleans, Brewster & Harwick. In. Walked with Mac on errand. Read. Bridge

Tue 19th Still foggy & wrote letters & Rait. first (A & I did errands). Leaving car at garage for all morning overhauling. P.M. worked to garage for car. W. sketching with Mr. D. Rest to town on errands & for short drive to N. Chatham. W. Rait & read.

Mon 19th Rain! Worked in Denney on boat - Harriet Raitting here. Then for a drenching walk thru the Cedar Swamp. P.M. - Threw ball. Then out in motor boat for ride in fog. W. Talked around open fire - then all but L. played Rummikub.

Tues 19th Up early. A & I cleaned car. After breakfast, worked it - L. in perfect shape. Rait H & son. Found rigging of 445 wing. Baled her out. all to P.O. & errands. P.M. made soup. To sail maker for job sheets in rain. The fishes - W & G. for & cream d - to the. W. Reading & hidge ^{letter from H. J.}

Wed 19th Foggy. Baled boat & put main sheet on to 445. all to town but W. mail very late. Bought Mrs. Lewis house. P.M. Drove to town for mail & errands. W. sketched with Mr. D. farmed. Eve. Rait on porch till sunset - W. holding forth on "Art".

JULY 4

July 1916 Fourth of July parade down Bridge St. H & I for a sail in the "445" (new sails) to Lytle house - outer side. P.M. Katharine Dighe over. Then H & I to outer beach & later to Ogden Pond. Old view. No. Tacked around fire - then river. (Pick up supper)

July 1917 Up early. Pouring rain. Write H & I letters. Late breakfast. Painted & varnished in Turkey. Sketched a *Ludwigia grata*. P.M. Bought 445 to dock to fix boom & put pit in. Baled boats. Took B & H & family in drive to Belmont Hotel. In. Pick up supper. Read. Bridge.

July 1918 W & I up + out in 445 by 6 a.m. Haze hurried off. Grand sail outside. Swims on return. To Mrs. Lowland's with cake for marines. P.M. Ev. Sketching with class. Rest (including B.) noticed to Haines Hts. + saw dirigible on way. Two new *marshmallows* filled.

19

19

JULY 5

Wed 1916 Hot windy & cold. H & I walked to garage, got car + Mr. Wright + sawed room, then + stopped in a half drizzle. Back & talked over location of garage with Mr. W. P.M. H. left for lunch at the Baro with K. Dighe. Capt. Ed Jones called. Fitted the family while they made calls. got license made out + ordered wood for shed. *For Reading Bridge*

July 1917 Up early. H & I cleaned car. After breakfast, baled out boats & spliced rope on anchor + took up 445. L. Lottie. H & I to town for mail + errands. Give Fritz Wright a lift. P.M. Driscoll fixed beam runner. Checked out boat lance. M. H & I on Mrs. Armstrong etc. at the Baro. all inquiry to Haines Hts.

July 1918. Cleaned car. H & I to town on errands in rain. P.M. W. got up sketching with Mr. D. Kuit. W. & I walked to town (Haines Hts etc) + home in rain. Ev. Kuit.

19

19

JULY 6

^{Thurs} 1916 Letter from H.T. re visit
Packed some. All out in cruiser ("Capt" Ed. Rennie
first trip) lumber came in garage. P.M. M. Wright began it.
F.M. I left for Boston - arriving 7.15. Supper at Somerset.
Dr. Left M. at Christ Hospital. Wrote to H.T.
(M's nurse, Miss King)

^{Fri} 1917 Up early. Cleaned car & bath houses. Wrote 2.
addressing Rice's estate ship. Baled boats & banded Rennie's coat
A put new curtains in bath houses. Took M, A & L to drive to
first service. Home. A & L to town for mail.
Clothampton. Saw mother broken again. P.M. Car rebailed. A
& I visited first. All in water day beyond Harding. Dr. Budge
Reading

^{Sat} 1918 Wrote letters. A, E. & I to town on errands
& for mail. P.M. E. sketching with M. D. Rest to
Haverich port to see Cousin Lizzie's father. Sat I met Rice
at Haverich depot. Baled out boats. Dr. Watch for
Ruit. Toasted marshmallows.

19

19

JULY 7

^{Fri} 1916 F & I talked with M. at hospital some time before
her operation, which lasted about 1/2 an hr. Saw her
afterwards twice. ^{Partly miserable.} Phoned Wakelee. Wrote Jack & others P.M.
To meet M.C.S. at Sta. but missed her at first. Stopped. Then
all to see M. Better. Dr. again to see M. ^{M.C.S. spent night} Bright. Phoned Wakelee
^{Sat}

1917 Up early. Wiped car. Banded Rennie's coat. Dicks
the breakfast & after A & I went to wharf & Cedar Swamp.
F & I in for a good swim. To town for mail & errands.
P.M. A & I walked to Haverich for chickens, & met Cousin
^{me & Miss called Jackson} & Katharine & (Violet) at station. Dr. Budge till late.

^{Sun} 1918 Still grey. Wrote H.T. & read. Letter from H.T.
telling of Roland's death. "Killed in action June 6, 1918."
Wrote her again. P.M. all for ride to Rock Harbor. Poor
day for it. Early supper. Rice left for Boston on 6.23.
Dr. Rain - so B. didn't go to church. Ruit.

19

19

JULY 8

Sat 1916 Late breakfast. Mr. H. Carter talked with us. Saw
M at 10. Better, but bandage hurting. MRS & I to Art Museum.
Then F. saw her off on Cheban train while I lunched with M & H
& went to hosp. to be with M. from 2-5 - F joining me.
Dr. wrote letters & telephoned. Rain (90" & in shade)

Sun 1917 Up in time to clean car before breakfast. Then
Cousin Wm, Wriston & I sailing in the 445. Wrote.
P.m. all hot & motored to Orleans, Brewster & Harwich.
Eve. The Abbotts called. Talked till quite late.

Mon 1918 Still "dull" - the cleared in p.m. Put brush
in for peas & chint. Ev. sketching with Mr. Dumbauld
class. P.m. none farming. Ev. packing. Motored to
E Harwich re "Suipo" Kniffiker - then to Harwich port
for supper with the Folgers. Ev. Home by 9. Ev. packed.

19

19

JULY 9

Sun 1916. Late breakfast. Saw M 10-11 then back to see
M & H 11-2, she taking dinner with F & myself at
Somerset. F. stayed with M. P.m. F & I with M 2-7. F.
read aloud "Pandora's Box". Late supper. Dr. telephoned
Wriston & wrote "bulletins" on progressing ^{bandage} case.

Mon 1917 Up at 5.30 & call Wriston for fishing - hot well
Bears never went! Polished car. Puzzles by Wriston
after breakfast. All hot & F.L. motored to Hyannis & H. by
P.m. Raining at first. Then Wriston & I fishing (?) & for
ride in motor car. Dr. off to movies - "Stinner's Dress Suit"
Jazz. ^{glorious day.}

1918 Laura never has come. Mrs. Beaver called.
2 P & I to station to see W. H. Worked on farm. P.m.
took car to garage for new coil bracket etc. Then
cleaned & polished her ready for tomorrow. Eve.
Knut came. Early to bed.

19

19

JULY 10

Mon.
1916 M. H. Carter came at breakfast time. To hosp.
at 10. Work on tile W. She in chair most of time.
Read aloud. To town for lunch & shopping for M. then
back to her at 2. More reading - F. Doris picture puzzle.
Here till after 7. M. much better. Mr. Phoned Wallace. (Mrs. H.)

Tues.
1917 Up early. Cleaned car & pumped tires. Painted
cabinet. Loaded freight boxes. L. had talk with Carver K.
C.W. & W. to town for errands & to meet Reed. Mrs. Hen-
ingway & Mrs. Merriam called. P.M. Car on block in hall
but F & J went to Truro & Highland Light. Etc. ^{Concordium}

Wed.
1918. All made an early start for Bridgewater &
motored there in 3 1/2 hours (72 miles) with a few
short stops. Saw Aunt Hannah, Miss Mrs Perkins & P.
Dinner at B. Inn. Then, with A. H. motored around town.
Saw the Celler lot in cemetery. Home before 7. Fair day.

19

19

Lydia's birthday JULY 11

Thurs.
1916 Rain. To hospital at 10. M. had some stitches out.
Road to her. M.H. delayed at court so didn't lunch with her,
as planned. Got pork & ice cream for M. Read "A Little
Shepherd of Provence" by Walter Stein. F & I read aloud till 7.
Found Jack had been at Somerset! So. Telephoned & wrote. F & I

Wed.
1917 Fred & I worked some on boat before breakfast.
Took Carver W. & K. over to station, did errands, & left
car at garage for repairs. To town for fish. Sketched Parnie.
To town for mail in day. Worked on boat. Same all over. Car came back not repaired.
Mrs. called. Mr. Bridge. Fred & I sewed & repaired till 12.

Thurs.
1918. Dug up small bed for transplanting me-
low of beds etc. F, Z & I to town for mail & errands.
Talked to Mrs. Yeaw & Marion (Bigelow!) P.M. more
farming - fertilizing bed - & taking books. In for
a dip. Etc. Much knitting.

19

19

JULY 12

Wed
1916

HOT. To hap. at 10. Finished "Paudna's Box".
So I lunched at Somerset. P.M. With m. till 5-30.
Then met Jack + "Cuck Dick" + had supper with them
in Boston + to lecture by Hugo Münsterberg at Emerson Hall.
P.M. Jack spent night with me! Jacked till all hours.

Thurs

1917 Worked on boat until 11 when we left (all but I)
for Cohasset to lunch with Mrs. Herriman + Mrs. Hennip-
way, Alice + Jack. ^{Russick} Alice Herriman sweet. John W. huge +
unattractive. Back by Wino etc. More boat - Dr. F. A.
Morse, the girls + I to see Mary Pickford in "The Duke of the
Clover". Fine.

Fri

1918. E. left for Boston on 9.05. Other errands with
F. + A. @ cranky + Mr. Tittle types. Home + fixed up
@ in bed - then off on more errands again. P.M. To
town for mail. Tried motor boat - hit got smoked up
+ wouldn't run. Transpl. beets, En. Planted trees around

19

19

JULY 13

Thurs.

1916 Up early. Jack left. Mrs. Leggett, F. + I took car to Dr.
Morrison for head meat. Hot, hot on. Seemed not to need.
Back to hap. Disappointed not to get her discharge today.
Lunched in town after doing errands. It was 2-6-30. Finished
"Just David". Dr. Delphoned + wrote letters - + J.

Fri

1917 Up early to work on boat. Took car to garage for
overhauling + turning out coast. Fred + I worked on
boat till late p.m. when we took us to the Champlain
for tea. Sn. Worked on boat by lamp light - painting
red, rameship cradle again + finishing life belts + steps.

Sat

1918. Foggy. Transplanted carrots + fertilized +
watered. P.M. Rain! F, A + I to town for errands
+ lot. wrote letters. Ev. Started knitting for Red
Cross - having finished socks for Colonial Dames.
Read Survey.

19

19

Fri. 1916 Mr. Carter came while we breakfasted. Hosp.
 at 10. m. not so well - killing attack. Rested over.
 Lunched with Jack & M.E. Hosp. 2 to after 7.
 Arranged with Aunt E. about M's going there. Mr. Tele-
 phone & letters. Jack spent the night again! Talked late

Sat. 1917 Fred & I up at 5 to work on boat. Practically
 finished it. got car back & took Fred to 9.06 train.
 All, including B & H, motored to Woods Hole. Lunched
 at Breakwater. To Penzance Point & Miss Fay's rose garden.
 106 miles. Dr. took the car to town for mail. I lectured.
 Sun. 1918 Slight rain - so finished fertilizing garden.
 Took B. to & from church. Wrote H.D. P.M. all
 motored to Harwich port to see the foliages. Dr.
 wrote more letters & read.

Sat. 1916 Late breakfast after which Jack left to join Lobau.
 Found M. had all stitches out & had gotten her discharge.
 Was over the attack. Heavied to the hotel & packed, then to
 the shore before closing time. P.M. M. out to Aunt E's at 3.
 Got to R. 4.30 to Chatham. Regius H at Harwich. Motored home.
 Sun. 1917 Late breakfast. Rain. Wrote E. Took M. to church
 & got gasoline & oil. Read Matthews Birds. P.M. Painted
 some caterpillars. Took wash to Mrs. Harding, then
 all (but E.), & the Abbotts drove to So. Orleans P.O. Dr.
 wrote nice. to Dr. C. etc.

Mon. 1918 Changed spark plugs on auto. engine & cleaned
 out base of dog engine. Met El. & Cousin Blanche at
 train. P.M. Mr. Kendrick to look over boat. all
 motored to Sunset Heights. Ev. Sat on porch.
 Mrs. Beane called. Fine moonlight on water.

JULY 16

Sun.
1916 Sailed again. All out in cruiser - quite rough. Then F, MCS & I in bathing. P.M. MCS & I to see Mr. Wright re shed, then F, F & MCS no walking. L. gardeners & Mac's & I read "Portrait of Dorian Gray" & Oscar Wilde. Mr. Telephoned M. Soup well. Road.

Mon.
1917 Up early. Pumped out boats. Polished car with F's help. In swimming. To town on errands with F & Mac. P.M. To call on the fishes at Harwichport but they were just leaving for a ride. To call on fish but Fels at station. Worked on boat. Met Jls on late train.

Tues.
1918. Very hot. Jugged F around starting his motor lawn mower. Cut vegetables. Kendrick fixed boat. To town on errands. P.M. all down to Hyannisport. got potted plants. Mr. Travers planted more beds. "Shells thick".

19

19

JULY 17

Mon.
1916 Began digging from 9 gauge before breakfast. Worked on it all day. with some help from F, MCS & Ed. Labeled. P.M. F & D, in rain, clapped aside part of one side. Sewed. Finished Dorian Gray & wrote letters. Prodigious sleep - somewhat lame! Telephoned M.

Tues.
1917 Up early. Cleaned car. Worked on boat. Rain. All in swimming. Jels & I to town for mail & errands. P.M. all but Fels to Harwich, Dennis (motor car) Brewster - Orleans. Mr. Set on porch most of eve. Mac called. Jels & I talked till 1 a.m.! Sc. indep. etc.

Wed.
1918. Out sailing before & during breakfast. Fine breeze & sea. Cleaned car. All but F & Q to town for errands. P.M. Knitting. Preparations for: Cousin Lizzie & Q to supper. Picnic with boy (809) on outer beach. Late eve. Took the boy home.

19

19

JULY 18

Tues
1916, fog - but worked in garage, accomplishing quite a bit. P.M. ^{Patented from H.S. wife} more work - The Tobesels & Kicks called on their way to the Dairies. In swimming. Bang & mon came to get MCS for supper. F. A. ^{Telephoned m.} Lot for ride in day. Saw Mr. Wright re shed. Dr. Sat up late for MCS. Lead Fabre -

Wed
1917 up early. Foggy. Saw Dibs off on the 7.06. Helped ^{but lost boat a house} father set more Kades. heads certain rods. A & I to term in enanda & mail. P.M. Put up this cabinet. L. frantic - got Betty, Mrs. Davis (H. Harnick) Cousin Leggie, the affric Mrs. Lewis, Mr. Underwood, Mrs. Allen Jackson & Fredrick & Lea. Mrs.

Thurs
1918, fog & light rain. Wrote letters & knit. A, C, F & I to town on enanda. P.M. Knit. all to Chathamport to see Aviation field. With "Army & Navy" sign on car, gave 2 sailors a lift. Eve. Reading & Knitting.

19

19

JULY 19

Wed
1916 worked on garage till 1. Mrs. Cochran, Emily & Don came to dinner. Showed them around & while Mrs. C. rested, took others for short cruiser ride. After they left, all in swimming. The affrics came unexpectedly - Mr & Mrs. ^{Telephoned m.} a. came to supper. ^{Mr. Read} These came on eve train. ^{Mae called}

Thurs
1917 up early. Insects. Cleaned car. Found tire flat. Lbored after breakfast with broken jack & mounting rim. A & I to the Sables, but their packs were in use - Swimming. P.M. all but L. driving on side roads - Swan Lake - Belmont etc. Dr. ^{Worked on report on}

Fri
1918 fertilized vines around garage, hydrangeas etc. & started F's lawn mower for him. Packed out boots. all but F to town. P.M. all, including Betty, to aviation field - but waited in rain 2 hrs & so dirigible returns. Saw 2 seaplanes leave. Knit. Dr. Knit & read.

19

19

JULY 20

^{Thurs} 19th ^{Mary house died} Very foggy. Wrote letters. Carved pilot wheel.
 f, A. L. M. + MBS + I to Bay Davis + Mon Coleman's wedding at
 Pleasant Bay Narrows - outdoors in point gorgeous colour effect
 Saw them off amid much confetti etc. Stopped at Wice Mrs. Payne's for
 Red Cross Cloth. Dr. Read some, but to bed soon. ^{Telephoned M.}

^{Fri} 19th Up early. Pumped out boats & cleaned car before
 breakfast. Wrote on report to M.R. Toward for
 fish. Swimming. A + I to town for mail services. P.M.
 all hit by dr. to Duck farm at Orleans. She to ^{Read "Student"}
 at beach. Dr. J. McLean came to the C.S. Dr. in "Cane"

^{Sat} 19th for line long sail after breakfast - alone.
 Good breeze. Out three hours. F + I in swimming.
 P.M. all done to Harwich to meet Rice. F + I to
 outer beach for supper by moonlight. Eve. On way
 to call for them, sailor told us dirigible is probably lost at sea

19

19

JULY 21

^{Fri} 19th Very foggy + a s.w. gale blowing! Worked on short
 boards on shilly. P.M. MCS + I walked to town in rain for
 car, then f, MCS + I drove to Harwich to meet mother. She
 still seems pretty weak. Dr. after supper talked + all
 went to bed early. ^{Sail blowing} U.S. draft day.
^{Sat} 19th Up early. Painted dog engine + cleaned car. Pumped
 tires. Leaky valve. Pumped + pumped + pumped! F + I
 to mill pond in day to tow the C.S. Didn't meet there.
 to town in auto for tires + mail. P.M. all hit Dr. to Harwich
 to meet U. J. Blown out + broken Jack. Dr. Bridge.

^{Sun} 19th Rice, F + I up early for sail. Calm. Out five hours.
 f, Rice, F + I in swimming. ^{Wrote H.D.} Fine. German U. boat sank 4 boys
 + drowned tug off Harwich Hts. at 10.30 !!! P.M. Read + knit.
 Rice left on 6.23. All hit F. to scene of U. boat where news
 reached us. ^{Ev} Missed Betty after church when calling for her

19

19

JULY 22

Sat.

1916. m. had another killing attack. Stayed in bed all day. m. wight over to lower study. F + D graded approach. P.M. Worked on sidewalk. made good progress. Telephoned Dr. Morrison re m. Dr. wrote a few letters then to bed early. a "tempest" in the night.

Sun. 1917 up early. changed tire - with new jack. f.m. A, U.D + D, picking up Cavin Lizzie at Harwich port, went to Yarmouth to church. P.M. A + D to P.O. but not open. Swimming - much practice of diving. The Jackson + Mrs. Louise called. all very nice. f. A + D took walk to m.

Mm 1918. felt punk - nausea etc. & slept off. others gardened. Sea sled + seaplanes active. all to town for mail. To garage for supplies. P.M. Looked + read + Reut. Very warm. Eve. On porch watching sunset + mist. Dubons' Ranting

19

19

JULY 23

Sun.

1916. MCS + I in for a early morning dip. Cold but fine. m. feeling better. Wrote letters + read Swedenborg. P.M. Read "Motes of the Lumberlost" - fascinating. MCS + I for a walk in the rain. Found Aescia Plexypus calypellus + yellow-bugs. Dr. more reading. Day to bed.

Mm. 1917 up at 5 + with F + D had early breakfast with A. Took him to train then cleaned + polished car to its best button! Hunted calypellus in field. + found quantities of cottage mcs in the A's garden. P.M. allht swimming, mcs + Dr M.L. included. + to Chatham. Eve. Outed to Chathamport.

Just 1918 Very hot. Reut + read. all to town for newspapers + mail. P.M. all, including B., to hamet etc. Saw no salvaging as hoped. To air station. Later saw plane being towed in by sea sled. Eve. Reut + reading

19

19

Mon 19th Carpenters till rain drove me in. Answered Del. Telegram by deciding to postpone visit. Worked making new cabin for boat. P.M. started carpentering & as it cleared, F.M., MCS & Mrs & Mrs A. I drove around Orleans, Brewster, Dennis & Harwich port! My beam shows me clutch slip. In ^{road} Bridge to wharf.

Tues 19th Up early. Cleaned car & wrote letters. Worked on report for M.R. until mail time. A. E. & Mrs came with me to town. gave Fritz Wright his bicycle. P.M. Swimming. Still hot & foggy. Called on the Kicks - then to Mr. Clatham. Mr. wrote H.D. Bridge till dead asleep.

Wed 19th Picked beans & hoed up garden. Har. All others in swimming. CB & I to town. P.M. all to Harwich port to see Kicks & Poliss. In place landed there & got stuck on shore. Belmont father pushed it off. Dr. Reading & Quitting.

Thurs 19th 5th day of rain! Later, worked on study, after writing letters. F & MCS in swimming before dinner. P.M. Still wind on study till 6. A. MCS & Mae to Champlain for tea. In. The affords called - sand papered sleeping wheel - (Shore call). Rescued a milkweed caterpillar.

Wed 19th Up early. Cleaned car and filled grass cups. Sent report to M.R. Mrs. Underwood called. Made bed tick rack. Had storm for crabs, mail & garage. F. & S. & I in swimming at lowish tide. P.M. all to Hyannis. Dr. To the Dr. Witnessed with Mae & M. Lewis will. Bridge.

Thurs 19th foggy. wrote letters. all to town for errands & pipe-saw. P.M. fished up CB's Runtling needle thru porch ^{bug hunting} crack. A to call on the Underwoods - the I to call on the Syles - out. The folks, including W.H.F. called. Dr. Kent & read.

Wed 1916. Rain again! 6th day. Lettie worked on studdy
 uscrip up all siding lumber. F. MCS + I in Surin-
 ming. P.m. all but L. restored to young Ben &
 Harwichport - WHF there only. got flowers on way
 back on Road "mocha" & later played bridge.

Thurs 1917 Up early. Cleaned car. A & I torred Mrs. Q. Mac &
 the Jacksons to the Island en route to Life Saving Station.
 finished making ants nest. A & I to town. Waited long for
 mail. P.m. all driving to Duck farm. Dinner & Lock
 Rafter. In. all, including B & H to see "Sherlock Holmes".

Fri 1918. Picked vegetables. Mrs. Merriam & children
 & Mrs. Hemmingsway called (from Colist) Saw depth
 bomb explode - sea plane in fog. P.m. all down to
 Harwich, Brewster & Orleans. Saw sea plane practi-
 cally shooting - off Surin Light. Dr. Baker & friend at

Thurs 1916 up early & walked over to town for auto. Mr.
 Wight came to make roof to study. Hunt for some siding.
 Took A & MCS to Mrs. Lagne's for Red Cross. P.m. Armenian -
 MCS + I took auto back.
 The fishes didn't come after all. MCS + I for row in rain &
 taking suits to inlet. Surin. Dr. Read. Bridge.

Fri 1917 Up early. Cleaned car. Wrote. To today & other
 exams taking A & Mac. gathered another ant nest.
 Carpentered some. A, R + I to town for mail. P.m. all
 for drive exploring S. Yarmouth (Bass River) & Dennis.
 F & I to call on Mr & Mrs. Sayles. In Reading & bridge.

Sat. 1918. Washed car before breakfast. Changed fence
 post to make gate. Picked vegetables. all to wharf
 for lob. Very hot. P.m. L & I in getting started & raced
 to Harwich to meet Rice. Back via E. Harwich &
 Pleasant Bay. Dr. all but A to town for mail - & sight.

JULY 28

fr. ^{sun!!}
1916 mcs + I up early in a windy sail before breakfast.
afterwards I hunted bugs. Others for walk to just this except
m + l who turned back sooner. Shampooed hair. While wet got
auto! P.m. Mrs. Wight didn't appear. at 4 + A + mcs went to
Mrs. Lockwood's garden party for red cross. Mr. A. drove with us. ^{4 + I returned car}

Sat 1917 Sept 15. A cleaned car for me. A + I took
the Jacksons to Oyster Pond in motor day. Wonder ^{the}
day. Had. P.m. Ingham sketching. Rest of us drove
to Hamrick, Brewster, East Hamrick + Pleasant Bay - ^{Ex.}
"The Deacons" - The Daines + A. Ames called. Also Mrs. A.

Sun 1918. wrote to H. J. F. A. CB + I to church at
Yarmouthport. Home by the Daines. P.m.
wrote more letters + read some. Very busy.
Rice left on 6.23. Early supper with him. Ev.
all but A + took B. to church. Left wash. Sunset.

19

19

JULY 29

Sat 1916 m, mcs + I walked to the Wight's to get picture, vegetables
+ m. l. o. He later came + finished roof rafters. A, mcs + I
walked down to Monoway - high tide - heavy going. Others
met us in ^{Boat leaked again.} cruise. Mr + Mrs. John Perine there feeding. Home at
4. Drove to duck farm for ducks. returning auto with F. Road.

Sun 1917 "Range" before breakfast. wrote letters + took
girls to + from church + got mail. P.m. Rain threatened,
held but Dr. to Hamrick post. 9 K + 9 A. only one
there. more menagerie - drawing cage. Dr. Mac
+ Mr. A. called. wrote. L. upset me tomorrow.

Mon 1918. A + I picked peas. (Good!) Polished car.
all to town for mail. P.m. all to Hatten House,
Chathamport, for cup of tea. Home by N. Chatham
Knit + read. Ev. Called for some wash + done
for mail. Ev. Read + Knit.

19

19

Sun.

1916 More wind. Mrs. A. & Mae here for few minutes.
 Capt. Jones over - found leak in boat around exhaust pipe.
 Started reading & writing but with J.K. & George & Malissa
 & the boys called. P.M. a gale & green yellow sunny sky.
 The yacht "Mermaid of NY" was brought in. Read. For f.
 to call at the A's & Mae here. Wrote lengthy letter to Mark.

Mon.

1917 Up early. Changed tires, so slow leak can be repaired. Took
 8:00 a.m. to Jefferson. Spent at garage while car was greased
 & overhauled. Got mail while at the service. P.M. A, W, Mae, Dr.
 Mr. & Mrs. L. to the beach. Johnnie. I spent day in skiff. In. A, W.
 Mrs. & Mrs. A. to town for mail. Home by "barkwood" - fair moon.

Tues.

1918 To wharf - no fish. Pickled vegetables. Hot &
 4th day of S.W. flow - all to town for mail. P.M.
 Knit a vast amount. Too windy to drive. Eve.
 Soon fresh air wind died down. Knit & Read.
 Rain at last.

Mon.

1916 Up early. Saved A. steady rafter before breakfast.
 Cruise taken up in ways.
 Afterward I spruced to town for car. Hot. all drove to Amice-
 town. No mail at Red Tree, hot delicious tea at "Three Tops". Got out
 stopped at Bayberry shop & Highland Light. Stumping news from better
 of gasoline on way back & had puncture. Also narrow escape from bad
 Mr. Fisher, Mrs. Marshall & Dr. & Mrs. Davis called while we were away.
 RR crossing. Just missed rain. Home at 7. In. Read.

Tues.

1917 Up early. Cleaned & polished car with A's help. Mae
 & Dr. M.L. with me to wharf & Mrs. Wright's. A & I took the Under-
 words to French wounded work at Marine Hall. A, Mae & I in
 swimming. P.M. Mae & I to town for errands & mail. In. A. I. Sailing.
 Fine. Jackson called - good bye. In. called. Talk girls to dance.

Wed.

1918 Rain. Pickled vegetables. Soaking wet. wrote
 letters. Marynie Stevens & Mrs. Ballou & Kenneth B.
 called. all to town for mail. P.M. Knit some - but spent
 most of time mending CBS & A's caps. Measures.
 Eve. Read & knit.

AUGUST 1

July 19¹⁶ Mr. Wight, f. & I put "furnie" on study & I started shingling. All in swimming. P.M. K. Ziffer & I for a sail. Started with reef - ended with oars. Others & Mae in cruiser to visit Harwich port. K.T. stayed for supper which we had on the porch. Fine sunset & newish moon. ^{Mr. Carver} ~~too~~ left

19¹⁷ Up early. Off in fields for insects. A. Dr. Mae & I to fair at Inn Hall. A & I swimming. P.M. A. Dr. Dr. M.L. & I winter beach (dropping Mrs. G & Mae for calling.) Mr. & Mrs. Homer Clark called in on chance. In. Short call at 4.00. Dr. & I worked to get moonlight effect.

July 19¹⁸ Baled boats. To town for errands & gasoline etc. (including P.) all started at 10.30 for Provincetown. The trip - wonderful view from tower. Lunched on beach water beyond Red Inn. Left at 3.15. Then I stopped off sailing from 6-8. Almost becalmed. Fine sunset & colors.

19

19

AUGUST 2

Wed.

(off to Boston)

19¹⁶ Up early to keep mother. Then to town for car. Shingled. Took m. to station (Dromonion mixer). Shingled after leaving A & NCS to ship & Hecar for repairs. P.M. Shingled assisted by small Francis Beane. NCS & I in bathing. Harwich porters came for the (from the Davieses) Dr. Met m. station. Left supper.

19¹⁷ Up early. Cleaned car. Fine blue barks. To wharf. Drew & observed insects. A. Dr. Mae, Dr. M.L. & I swimming. Fine. P.M. Dr. M.L. Mae & I to town for mail & errands. "Lifted" Mr. Wight, fully & Betsy. A. Dr. Dr. M.L. & I to the beach. Wonderful colors. In. All had to "Conquest of

19¹⁸ Left car to be greased. Mrs. Beane called. A & I shampooed hair. "Musketar" this' drew bridge. P.M. To town for car demands alone. El. left for weekend in Boston. Let took short ride. Knit & watched P. Eve. Knit.

19

19

Thurs
1916 up early to Shingle. For car after breakfast. Took A & Mrs. Paine for Red Cross. Shingled - then called for them & did some errands. P.M. Shingled. All in service. Took car back & on way back got picked up by the ^{took wife & EBK out in cruise for short ride.} ^{Mr. & Mrs. A. Folger & kids who came to camp for supper.} over too.

Fri 1917 up early. "Proclamation" in "Annette Social" in garage ^{in called on Mrs. Belden etc.} don. Exchange of bill thereafter. Spokes of car cut from place to garage. A.M. & D. to wharf & on errands. Mail P.M. Suez stretched on water beach. A & D to Red Cross in short time. Ev. wonderful beach picnic. Full moon. Sky. Service in church.

Sat 1918. Anchored ^{Power} day - morning here. Did @'s wash A, CB, C & D to wharf for bath. Mended. Kint. Mail. P.M. All to great hill for great view. Ev. Kint on porch. Fine sunset. Read Atlantic.

Fri.
1916 up early to Shingle & worked after breakfast & etc. at 11:30 all in cruise for lunch - then landed at Harb'pt in Wyckmere Harbor & saw the fishes ^(skipping over rocks) - at their lunch time! P.M. went around car busy on return trip. Finished Shingling inside of roof all to the A. for tea. For ^{A & MCB walked. I wrote letter addressed} better address red.

Sat 1917 up early. Cleaned car. Took Mr. G & Mrs. Kistlin for a fine sail half way to Monmouth - by sea. Sailing! P.M. A. D. (Sketching) Dr. M. L. & D. to water beach. Bright ^{in. Mrs. (was at) arrived by car.} Dr. M. L. home at six - others later. In P.M. Bright called - Dr. L. stranded here late in inlet A & D home for her. ^{Mr. Wier called.}

Sun 1918. Beled boats. Wrote H & others. F, CB & D got mail & called for Betty at church. P.M. all to water beach. @ played in sand. Quen people & fishing suits. Interest in - but not the water beach. Ev. Kint some. Read more.

Sat 1916 Mm. Wight over to start furnishing on other side of roof. All (including Mac) drove to Yarmouth to Jargenson boat factory - to get boat for HHS Jr. Mac finished packing. P.m. F & I to see her. After p.m. train & took Mrs. A to town to sleep. Took car back & on way home found *papilio astivus caterpillars*. X
 Mrs. Wrote to H. J.

Sun 1917 Up early. Cleaned car somewhat. Mrs. Gardner & daughter called on M. E. J. & I made a late start sailing - beyond Hardings' - fast. Swimming fine with Mrs. & Mr. Will A. P.M. F & I took girls in motor to yacht pond. Took girls to Mr. Church's. F & I left much. E. to note beach. Exhaust to pump. Went out. In F & I made on

Mm 1918 Rain for short time. Picked vegetables. Boiled foods & re anchored drifting power dory. Cleaned out bird houses. CB & I met at station. P.M. Maud & Bunny shop. Wrote several letters. E. R. Hunt & read.

Sun 1916 F, M & A took Cruise Lizzie & pass over to church in Yarmouth. I checked newspaper, read, wrote & loafed P.M. Wrote more letters. At 4 all out in cruise taking Betty & Anna around on buoy then to Harwich port but engine broke down & we went home - luckily. E. R. Lester. Read Survey.

Mon 1917 Up early. Cleaned car. M. W. A. & I to start for fish. F & I to work for French wounded all a.m. Saw nice Mrs. John Paris. Swimming. P.M. E. R. sketched on water beach. F & I for fine rough sail - flew home. In all but L to telephone for benefit Red Cross concert.

Tue 1918 Hot. Picked vegetables & pulled up grass. Cleaned car. Hot. all in swimming. P.M. E & I to town on errands - then all to Harwich port. Left F there while rest went to the Belmont. Called on Mrs. Tibbitts. E. R. felt mean - heat - all sat on porch till late. Tibbitts pleased.

Mon.

1916 Split wood twice in trying to bend it for cabin.
Made new shelf for room & painted it. P.M. all in
auto to Hyannis & Sup. Nothing there we wanted. Smashed
auto lamp - "safely first." Got present for Mum at Blue Bird
Craft Shop. Ev. Read & wrote letters. Bridge.

Tues 1917 Up early. Cleaned & polished car. Nice talk with
Mrs. W.C. Burned or rather cut but caterpillars from trees
& ~~planted~~ them. Swimming. P.M. Ev. sketching. A, I & I to
meet F & W. at Jamaica St. Called for Ev. Ev. Sorted
letters, etc. while others read letters aloud. Fins with L.

Wed 1918 Prolonged thunder - then terrific cloud. Wind &
hail from. Put another cushion on porch day in
pouring rain. F & I in swimming. P.M. all to
town - CB, A & I had tea at Rose Carter. Ev.
Sat on porch till dark. Queen light. Went.

Tues

1916 Put on furniture to other (east) side of Shuddy
roof, while F. put in ^{boards from 9 to 11} ~~boards~~ ^{boards} to drive way. P.M.
all to call at the Danvers. all out but Mary, Sally & Lucy.
Holyoke is engaged to Edg. Silsbee. Rain on way back. Ev.
Wrote to Elmer. Bridge.

Wed

1917 Up early. Cleaned car. Wrote letters & did odd jobs
until mail time. A & I to town. P.M. In swimming
after lunch. Fixed bathing steps. all driving to Haver-
& Brewster (the Homer Clarke out) Home by Orleans.

Thurs. Reading & bridge

1918. Cousin B. left on a. w. train.
Fib, Mrs. T & Jimmy, stopped on their way to
Pomfretton. In a jiffy. Picked eggs & blackberries.
F, A & I in swimming. P.M. I not feeling well - to bed.
A & I flew "high five." Rain. The Sogless in Beetlehead
Kut & read. F, A & I to town on errand. Ev. Kint.

AUGUST 9

Wed 1916. Up early for fodder for caterpillars. Looking wet. The
 Shearwater new boat has come. ^{another} Paled from HT & answer. She
 may come this week end! Finished furnishing & started
 shearing. P.M. More shearing in damp East wind. Mrs. Hardy
 called. E. wrote - then Budge.

Thurs 1917. Up early. Cleaned & greased car. Wrote letters
 after getting fish at wharf. A & I to town for mail.
^{so in swimming alone.}
 news of Alberta Latham's sickness. To. Telegram from
 Maine. P.M. all motored to Colinet. The men came out. E.
 called on Miss Fisher at Prof. Janssens'. Dr. M. W. & J. a call.

Fri 1918. E. in bed. Picked veg., did E's wash etc. & ^{traded}
 paled out boats. A & I to wharf for fish. Mrs. Sayles
 returned unwell. Says spy was shot yesterday at
 air station. P.M. Called for Zils at Belmont. Dried out
 on way back. Jack. E. miserable. Had Dr. writing. Dr.

19

19

M.E.H.'s birthday

AUGUST 10

Thurs 1916 For car after breakfast. Took A & more to Red Cross.
 Shearwater roof in drizzle. Called for them. P.M. More
 shearing in rain. Finished it to ridge board. Mrs. Zyle, & the
 young & Margaret Speer called. Tea. E. wrote letter. Read
 survey, failed to get HT on telephone. Moved car in study.

Fri 1917 Up early. Cleaned car & spare plugs. "August
 Twister." Studied engine during it. Afterwards, P. A. M. W. G.
 Dr. M. E. & I to river beach to see heakers. Glorious. P.M.
 the fitness to tea (with here for two days). Dr. M. E. & I motored to
 Yarmouth where I met Mary, Pauline & Dr. During the trip
 1918. Took Zils to train. To garage for bolt on halo band.
 E. still in bed. Picked veg. Read. P.M. Cleaned car.
 F. A. & I met Rice at station. Dr. M. E. & I up &
 dressed. E. Reading.

(Mrs. Geo. Beane's horse struck yesterday by lightning)

19

19

AUGUST 11

1916. Up early. Took M & A to early a.m. train. Then
 off for caterpillars. Found 8 *amniophycopus* eggs & 5 wee
 crawlers. Planted H.T. She came "worked on ^{studies} ~~studies~~ P.M.
 more work on S. Met Jack at station. Blissful time talking &
 riding. Met M & A at late train. I & D hoped no more, then in bed!

Sat 1917 Up early. Cleaned car - Maria joining me later.
 Maria & I to water beach in heavy fog. Lay on sand
 & talked - Then sailing - lunching on boat. Home
 at 4.30 - with bottles from wharf. & all went for dinner
 to Orleans. Called on Mrs. W. & Dr. Maria & I read & talked

Sun 1918. Rain. Wrote H.T. & others. Read "Private Seal"
 all to town for mail in pouring rain. P.M. Read & knit
 - Sang supper. Rice left on 6.23. Eve. Took Betty to
 church, & A & I called for her. F. has neuralgia
 in face.

19

19

R.C.'s birthday

AUGUST 12

Sat 1916 Woke early & talked - H.T. & D. Blissful. Rain in a.m.
 Leaved, & later rode to town to do errands. Presents at lunch.
 P.M. - all for a drive to Harwich, Brewster & Orleans. Stanley,
 Hall & Betty came. H.T. & I went in swimming from cruiser in
 one. In. Call. H.T. & I walked to town. moonlight & talk.

Sun 1917 Up early - M & I sailing before breakfast. Afterward
 M & I sailed in "Annette" & swam off Hurdys
 Beach. glorious. P.M. Capt. Eldredge fiddled on a sail, so
 M & I went to water beach & rest done to Duck Farm, ex-
 phed Brewster & returned in Harwich ^{Mr. Call on Mrs. W. & Dr.} ^{with F. Dared}

Mon 1918 F. better. Balak boats & reanchored Uralene II.
 Picked reg. Mosquitoes!! All to town for telegrams &
 mail. gave the Underwoods a lift. P.M. all the lotuses
 called. then we called on the Davies - 9 children. Mrs. D.
 has had operation in Boston. Eve. knit & read.

19

19

AUGUST 13

sun. I in before breakfast
 1916 11:30 I to Gust Hill in auto. Rained when we
 got there, but had a good time. Talked in Shedd. P.M.
 11:30 I to hunt several bird caterpillars. no find. To river
 to enter beach. Cold, but wonderful lights. In swimming
 is cool. In. In. as here over. Lined afterwards.

Mon.
 1917 11:30 I up at 4.30!! as surprise. Glorious colony
 - drifting sail around black buoy - much talk. M. left
 on 9.05. M. to Mrs. G. G. left - was with them for a visit. In
 swimming. A, D & I to town. Letter from H. P.M. S. M. A & I to
 Blue Bird Gift Shop - called on the Bostons & thuds. out. In. 2nd
 1917. Made new ^{fish cages} ~~fish cages~~ house for trucking. Read &

Knit. all to town for mail - & to Parkers wharf
 for fish. P.M. all to town again for errands -
 Knit on porch. In. Knit on porch. Read at Parker
 - some alone.

19

19

AUGUST 14

Mon.
 1916. Jack, Stanley, Betty & I up the Twin Lights. Chatted
 for 1/2 hour. Then came with A to Gust Hill. F. S. to I in
 swimming - Betty part way. Cold. P.M. all but A walked
 to Garrison beach. J. H. on train. A with Mrs. T. to for long
 part ride. Dr. wrote. Bridge. (such a nice visit from H.!)
 Tues.

1917 Up early. Started letter to M. Took car to garage.
 Valves again need grinding. A & I rode to Island &
 walked on enter beach to Monomoy Pt. 7:15-12.20. after
 lunch, walked back, reaching home at 4. When car came
 from garage, all drove to beach where we had picnic supper.

1918 nice letter from Jack - he depressed.
 foggy a.m. Odd jobs. P.M. all to town for mail
 & errands. Got ready for L. folks who came at
 6 for supper - while I K.F. was at Army & Navy
 club here. Knit & talked.

19

19

Tues.
1916 fixed menagerie - then with Stanley & Fred,
hid tennis tapes. Sidieip in study came finished off
all in swimming except Betty.
dangles ready for ridge board. P.M. after work in study,
all drive to Orleans Duck farm. Dr. the gasless light
at last shedding brilliance! Write - Bridge, Road.

Wed.
1917 up early. Cleaned & polished car. To wharf for
lob. unit by Dr. wrote letter. Long call from Dr. M.L.
Others in swimming while Leno. P.M. all dining -
antique shop in Harwich port & fascinating decor - man.
Mrs. Phipps packer & Mr. & Mrs. Long called. Stanley made Betty
came. Dr. all to see Gertrude's father in "Don't the woman".

Fri. August 16
1918 Fred & I went out for a hot driftless sail.

She proposed my going to France with her as had
To town on errands.
Cross social worker. P.M. Squellett's friends. To garage
to see when engine could be overhauled. Rough sail
around lightship tender Galea, then for supper at Harwich
Beach. Home in -

Wed.
1916 Stanley & I brought back ridge board in auto. Put
it on - some job. all in swimming. P.M. started
sidieip in bath. Mr. Deane called. all to Harwich port. 9KF
Betty & called there - others in Provincetown. Out across to
Orleans road thro' E. Harwich. In parcels all waste
1917 up early. Chased car & filled grease cups. N. +
spent a.m. packing. Write H. Heywood & Alberta Lathrop
Swimming - Dr's long last. P.M. Thos' antique time table
missed his train for her at Chatham, so dashed to Harwich
in 19 mins. where she got it. all dining to Orleans. Dr. Jone

Thurs. Aug. 15
1918. All (incl. Betty) started at 11 & after stopping
at garage for engine trouble, started for Colind. Leno.
from Cot. engine heated up. Lunch by roadside repairs
afterward. P.M. called on the Hemingways. Then met
Fred at West Barnstable. Dr. talked on piazza.

AUGUST 17

Thurs. Left baggage for Red Cross, but didn't stay.
 1916 Worked on steadily before breakfast. Afterwards same,
 then Stanley & I went for a fine sail beyond Harderup's
 Beach. P.M. S. & Bobby left. Had flow out on way to town
 taking girls over. Saw five. Took others to Great Hills & home by "neck". In the a.s. over. Definite paralytic talk.

Fri. 1917 Up early. Cleaned car. Heavy fog. Wrote letters & journals all morning - some reading & carving. A. S. Bod to town for mail in rain. P.M. Still foggy - so read some more. In. Started off to see Mary Pickford but seats were all sold out. Finished Chapman's letters.

Sat. 1918. P.D. to town. Car after all easily repaired. Spark - red ^{had become} disconnected. Picked veg. A. with us for a heavy sail. P.M. all to Great Hills. met Rice at station. Mr. Sayles called ^{night} re light in the Bin. Mr. Fred & I sailing by moonlight time 10. Great

19

19

Aunt Emily's birthday AUGUST 18

Fri. 1916 Worked on steadily before breakfast & afterwards, while A. & Bobby made fudge for Aunt. The A's friends - the Sibbings, dined in their kitchen. P.M. A. & I to the mart for the A.F.W. at Ben more. Sewed tea & got drenched! Took the A's & family around to see it. Eve. Letter writing & hedge

Sat. 1917 Up early. Pumped out boats. To wharf for lobster. Stanley & Bobby left. Wrote letters. D. M. M. & I to town for mail & errands. P.M. Cleaned car superficially. Ad. but L. with Mrs. A. & D. M. L. to harvest light (fine view) at S.S. Soc. Writing - ridge & track - re H. in particular.

Sun. 1918. All to Naval air station - after looking in sun. Then for mail. P.M. when Rice left. Al Nickerson took him to station. Fred & I to Great Hills - to lie in sun, Rint, watch planes & eat supper. Back by moonlight, picking up B. Discussed France

19

19

Sat 19/6 Measured before breakfast. afterwards finished both peaks by lunch time! P.m. all in swimming. Fine. Took Mr & Mrs. A. to Dorset - 21 miles round trip. Too foggy for view. Mr. John Belcher & Alice to town. I had bad time with "Yellow Dove" wrote to Mr. Budge.

Sun 19/7 Up at 6.10 & off sailing. Light breeze, but increased. Three hours to Harwich port - one back. Great sail. Letters. F, A & D from for mail. P.m. all, and B.H. to call at the folks. Cousin Harriet & Louise there among others. Seven Lake & Bass River. Dr. Letters.

Mon 19/8. Took train to 9.00 train - then A & I walked to Manover Pt & back. Three hours each way from boat. Landing near island. Very breezy & laune! - but worth it. Corking day. Loads ship. Ev. wrote many letters.

Sun.

19/6 Took Cousin Lizzie & Mrs. Haller & family to church at Yarmouth - I. not going of course. P.m. fixed menagerie, then A & I went sailing. Great. Found the groups & Harry Cuthers calling. afterwards all out in motor boat beyond Varsup's Beach. In. wrote letters. Day to bed.

Mon 19/7 Up early. Chained car with wonder mist marvelled! wrote Jack & others. Made bird house for old pump house. M.A. with A & I for mail & errands. P.m. late start for Dr. Yarmouth to call on the Shakers. Fine Harbinger paper. Dr. Mrs. Van Houten brought the mail. Budge.

Tues 19/8. all made an early start for Plymouth & Durbury - calling on Mrs. Tudden & Paul. Much radiator trouble both ways. Fine day. Since 4.6. Ev. Mr. Sayles called. Sat on porch. Discussed France prospects. (Saw ^{my} old house at Manover)

AUGUST 21

Mon

1916. Took m. to early train after early breakfast. Mr. John Parice went with m. to Boston. Worked on Studdy & finished wirelens, & don casing. P.M. got car overhauled by mail. Blessed letter from Mr. Took family & Bora to Harwich to meet mother. M. Lutes. Bridge.

Tues

1917 Up early. Cleaned car. A & I to work in field. Wounded - leaving car at garage to be greased. Bought Dr. M.L. home from town. Made another bird box. P.M. after much lagging - finally all done to Rock Harbor. Quiet - valve needing adjustment. ^{in m. a. m. (a. m. a. m.)} not made at station.

1918 A. E. & I to wharf & town. Greased car, but couldn't stop squeak. F & I to town for mail. P.M. wrote letters & business notes. Read. Ev. Read & Rest.

19

19

AUGUST 22

Tues

1916 up early to work on Studdy. after breakfast, m. & m. & I left tools at Mr. Wright's - then to garage with new tire - then to Nickerson's for don oil & stops. P.M. down side. P.M. with m. & A to call on Hemmingway's Revolvers. Went north to the Harwich port to see Cousin Lizzie. M. wrote to the Underwoods. Jack & read Osborne. M. was a car for bridge.

Wed

1917 Up early. Put up some bird houses. Did breakfast self & to garage to have valves adjusted. Mrs. Underwood called. A & I heated torch in experiment - to burn off tent masts. ^{to town for mail also.} P.M. all to Sylwood - F & M called on Mrs. Haulby. All to tea at G.K's. Cousin F & I, also the Martins & Mrs. Davis.

Thurs

1918 X Picked up. Began to feel punk - but took all to town for mail. Hauled. Skipped lunch. Slept till G.K. & I. brought Cousin Lizzie in p.m. Built some tread some. Ev. To bed right after supper.

19

19

Wed
1916 Saw *Platypus* come out of *Myotis*. Fixed newspaper
made one door + fixed it after dinner. P.M. "Private
session" with M + Cousin Lizzie, & F. A. I explored
Chathamport. Fair view. M. wrote letters. Others
played hide.

Thurs
1917 Up early. Cleaned out rose bed bird house + made
new front to it. Took F. A. ^{motor} lawn mower all apart +
cleaned it. To town with A. for mail + groceries. P.M. A. & I
took boat to Island in Rose Mallows. There she & I sailed.
F. A. called on Mr. Yeager.
Mr. Sayles made long call. Mico. Dr. M. A. & W. M. L. called.

Fri
1918 Loafed. E + I to town for errands & to wharf
for fish. Telephone from Evelyn - coming this p.m.!!
P.M. To garage to have car fixed - but too busy to
do it. Rint & talked. E. & I met Ev. on 5.16.
Health given out again. Ev. & I did dressings. Rest Rint

Thurs
1916 Made ^{2nd} don before + after breakfast. Then with A
to Red Cross work at Mrs. Paine's. Folded Compresses.
P.M. Took the others for ride - stopping at Sun Mer,
Red Cross, Sun + Lumberyard. To North Chatham +
M. Mrs. W. W. Abbott & the "aunties" came
half way to Orleans. to the Bismack, & Mr. & Mrs. in M. Bridge.

Fri
1917 Up early. Cleaned insect jars & can! Odd
jobs + plasters board. Mrs. Hemmingsway, Mrs. Merriam
& children to lunch. P.M. all to the Arthur Nichols' at
Orleans to children's plays given in bungalow. Cumulative
children. Mr. Mac & Dr. M. L. with A. & I for mail. Fog

Sat
1918. To town on errands. Picked up. Rint. Ev. off
Mrs. W. W. Abbott (Jewett) & Mrs. Seaman called. ^{Saw Mrs. W. W. Abbott}
Walking P.M. Ev. napped, while rest took Cousin
Lizzie to Miss Mary Biggins at Jewett - then called
for her at station. Much discussion re apartment
versus home in W. Newton in Dr. Rint meantime.

Sat. 1916. Up early to work on doors. After breakfast with
 F's (+ Mr. W. A.) help, fitted them & help hanging on. F, M.
 W. & I in swimming. Fine. P.M. To town for air & errand.
 Then all drove to Harwich port to take Cousin L. home. In.
 Leathers & hedge. (She A. had "surprise party" for the W. A.s.)
 Sat 1917 Up early. Modelled. Much rain. A. Dr. M. L. & I
 did errands in rain. News of Mr. Shackock's death in auto
 over-turn this a.m. Had to town for mail. P.M. The Folies,
 brought Cousin Louise over. I called on Barbara Huckleby
 Welch at the June dock! Read. Dr. Read. Northern Light.

Sun. 1918. Wrote many letters ^{write down} all a.m. Hot nice
 sun. ^{very} hot on way to P.O. for mail. All wrote
 many letters. Flew high-flier with A. & HRT. Early
 Supper. All took wash & saw HRT off at station.
 Eve. Read.

Sat. 1916 up early, had too many messages for work! After
 breakfast, hung second door - messages fine. F, A, M. W. &
 I in swimming. Fine. P.M. Mr. W. left on train. To
 Yarmouth to meet Uncle Jim. Home this' Brewster Orleans.
 Other called on Mrs. Tignor. In. Northern Light. Bridge toll 12.
 Sun. 1917 Up early. Cleaned & polished car after yesterday's
 rain. Took B. & N. Mac & Dr. M. L. to & from church.
 Read "One Year of Piaget" P.M. All driving to
 Clithampt ^{Delaware - beyond duck farm} & Eastham - explored side roads. Dr.
 Read - Early to bed.

Sun. 1918 Took early train for Boston. ^{not a long ferry!} Found met Mr. Grand,
 getting her car etc. then to Red Cross & saw Miss Allen re
 social work in France. Found to physical exam. P.M. we lunched
 at Schaff's - then walked to Beaconia & Forest Hills where I
 took L to So. Station. Eve. Sent telegrams. Much thinking.

AUGUST 27

Sun.

1916 Talked after breakfast. Uncle J. telling of plans for Nelson's bungalow. He, F & H for a walk while I hunted crawlers. Chat with Mrs. W. ^{previously} ~~came~~ ^{came}!! P.M. Shored managery to the as. On a trip of exploration in auto. Much sand. In. Mr. A. called. Early to bed. (Bad day)

Mon.

1917 Up early. Chained car. Modelled. Tried to get lawn mower going, but found compression given out. Wharf. alone in mail. L. harangued L.F. P.M. all dining to Drums, not correct drum - Seaview ave. Brewster, the Drasacks & Pleasant Bay. In. Mr. & Mrs. A. called.

Tues.

1918 all to Herwidport for meat. Explored. Picked vegs. Letters. P.M. To town for mail & errands (L, F, Q & D) Mrs. Underwood & Mrs. Hardy called. To in Seaviewing. Telegram from N.Y. chance for me in Vassar first. Eve. Mr. Yeaw called. After he left, saw flashing on beach & in Brimade. notified Mr. Saylor, the the Air Station.

19

19

[Emily's birthday] AUGUST 28

Mon.

1916 Up early to take U.T. to train. Painted slushy with grey priming - i.e. the sides. Call from Mrs. W. & Mrs. Rance. P.M. Because of rain, didn't go to Yarmouth for tea, but the as. came here for it. ^{very} ~~late~~ ^{late} chat with Mrs. W. Late supper after F & D met ^{at station} in drizzle. In. Talked & quilted

Tues.

1917 Up early. Wrote letters. Less hay fever today. Took to French wounded work. Called for maps at Mr. Saylor - away. Wrote, & called for A & mail. Took the Underwoods home from P.O. P.M. Brought Barbara, children & nurse here to call - & returned them! ^{Mr. & Mrs. W. called. Bridge after}

Wed.

1918. Filled no Red Cross application blank. Picked vegs. No more news of spy. Picked vegs. To town for mail - but no Vassar blank. P.M. To beach. Boat tried for day - drifted into Mill Pond. Got it going after an hour! Quashed car somewhat. Eve. E & D in mail. No luck.

19

19

miss letter from H.T.

1916 Up early, hot helped Evelyn dress. after break.
first painted front of study. Others in auto boat.
f, A & I in swimming. P.M. To the Dairies - purchased en
route. Helen, Mr. Locke & Mr. Holgate there only. Five sunset exp.
Mrs. Wm. & "Aunt" & Mac on tray food by. other 3 helped.

1917 Up early. wrote letters. Read "Crystal Age".

A. C. & I to town for mail & errands. P.M. Took Mr. A.
Mac, W. H. G. & their Guinot & Grain Louie to bus at "Segi of
motor Car" & on some side roads. Others stayed home.

Sr. Write Jack letters. f, A & I did puzzle. I finished.

1918. Greased car & ran water thru carburetor.

Mr. Sayles talked with me in garage re buying of
Capt. Eaton with spy. Picked veg. To town for mail. P.M.
wrote letters re France & sent off Red Cross Rant. A
saved for E. So made wipes. Eve. E. & I for mail. no

1916 Up early to paint - then in help Evelyn dress. The
"Aunt" & Mac left with me. Wm. finished painting rear
of study (all priming on) & fitted hardware. To town for
overhauling of car - brief. P.M. Ev. pastelled. f, A & I to
Chaplain for tea. View from well hill. Mrs. C. & I to movie.
Mrs. Fiske in "Vault Fair".

1917 Up early. Modelled & read. Made another milkship.

had & course for both. Mr. Sayles brought me maps & made
quite a call - also in Jockey afterwards. P.M. Bled boots
after short rain. f, A. C. & I in motor car. Saw huge yacht beyond
Harping Beach / Mr. girls to movie. Called on Barbara - & Dr. H. G.

1918 E. & I to station to see Ev. off. Picked veg.

Kitt. Helped E. To town for mail & errands.
P.M. All driving around Bass River & Swan Lake.
Read French newspaper. And sent. Eve. E. & I to K.
Betsey & Sayles' girls to Red Cross entertainment. Kitt.

Tib's birthday

AUGUST 31

Thurs. 1916 up early, but accomplished nothing in study.
 Nettie a.u. for L. news from El. A. Mac & I. called ^(saw Mrs. A. & H. & Tom) Boudages -
 Sefu out to see work after sketching. P.M. M. & Mrs. A. explained
 with us while Sefu sketched. L. stayed home alone. Mr. Knitted
 - then baked Sefu's shoulder this late! L. excited again.

Fri. 1917 up early. Studied maps & wrote. Mac & I saw ^{Spring} Dr. M. & L. off on 9.08 - also saw Barbara at station. L. & I
 on rough trip in motor dry around Col. Green's yacht
 "United States" from Gloucester. A. Miss A. & I for mail & ^{to A. Miss for supper}
 errands. P.M. wrote & gathered & cleaned scallops in the Sefu

Sat. 1918 A. & I. off to Boston on 9.08. Errands.
^{Miss Mrs. Sefu & Mrs. called with "Shuttle"}
 Picked up. Read & Ruit. P.M. Played out on grass
 with (A & H). Later all to town on errands & to
 Rose Aclm for puzzle for F. Mr. Read French news-
 paper & Ruit.

19

19

SEPTEMBER 1

Sun. 1916 up early & took m. to early train. (Crowded & late because
 of independence RR strike) Reached Sefu - wrote to L.
 L. not in shell - rest of us in motor dry. Sefu worked over
 yesterday's sketch. P.M. Sefu & L. to water beach. F. & A. Betsey, Anna
 & I to Hyannis - then to Yarmouth to meet m. Mr. X Bridge.

Mon. 1917 up early. Gathered & cleaned - or rather opened -
 scallops. X Looped. A & I to wharf for lot - also to
 town for mail, taking him aboard. P.M. Read. finishing
 "Crystal Age". Mr. Set of the fire. Wait to feed
 early.

Tues. 1918. Washed @'s clothes etc. wrote H. J. & others. For
 to town for mail. Missed Betsey & started out again for
 her. She arriving mad at "mistake": & fixed rest of day.
 P.M. Didn't drive as gov. requests us auto driving on
 Sun. to save gas. Read instead. Mr. Fire Sunset. Read.

19

19

Mon 1916 fixed menagerie, painted an unknown cat-squirrel + wrote letters. A. Bryn + I to Mr. Decker's studio + to garage for mirror. P.m. Took Bryn to call on Mrs. Gardner at Mrs. Bedau's. To Sea Me - closed. Drove "slowly" to N. Chatham. Mr. Mac called. Packed for Bryn.

Tue 1917 Up early. Read. Found Mrs. Allen off at station. Took A. to beach wounded. Too h.f. very to go myself. Odd job. Called for A, mail etc. P.m. The fates, some people + Mrs. Sayles called - Mr. S. showing us slate layers. Long call. Worked on Cousinets. In. Princts + bridge.

Wed 1918 + finished chopping up trees. Took machine down from garage rafters. Tied up kinds of another tree. Examined ivy from roof. Picked veg. washed in etc. Mail. P.m. Tied up motor boat again. Took B. to Mrs. had it heated up. Ev. Read French + Chinese.

Tues

1916. A + I took Bryn to 9.05 train. Drove f.m. A. Mr. S. Mac + I went to Smith Yarnworth to call on Cousin Grace Young, + to the Aberdeen which closed this a.m. P.m. Painted side yellow (?) Mr. ^{A. + B.} Took B + A to movies in pouring rain. Confusion on getting there called for. Bridge.

1917 up at 5.45 sailing. Still wind + strong head tide ^{Mr. Sayles brought flowers} returning. Knotted Cousinets. A + I to mail. Bought Mrs. Gerinette back to beach. P.m. Mac + I saw Mrs. G. off at station. F. A + I took Mrs. Mrs. A. beyond duck farm. Jorgens crew. Ev. Wonderful northern light. Cousinets. Mac B. + I to mail. ^{Brought in branches} Mrs. 1918. Stopped motor + sail boats. A fixed Lewis etc.

Picked veg. + sent them by parcel post to H. P.m. all, including B. to Harwich port. Saw H. Fates doctors. Called on old Mrs. Geo. Hardup (86 yrs.) + Mrs. Hardy - excused. Ev. Read French. Wrote letters - incl. M. + Richmond.

^{Wed} 1916 Fogg. no painting. Kinted & wrote letter.
Packed from HJ. F & I walked to the craft shop - He out.
got new caterpillars. P.m. "Tuesdays" to call on the Sisters.
Convin Harriet there. Explored around N. Harwood with
Belmont. Almost stalled in sand. Dr. Kuntling & bridge.

^{Thurs} 1917 Up early. Mended & wrote. Took F. to 9.00 train
as he spends day in Bridgewater with Aunt Hannah
Wadsworth. Dinkered. Lorena Johnson Shultz & the Shultz's
called. F & I for mail. P.m. Dry storm & some rain. Read
& saved. F & I met L. at early train. Dr. Reading & bridge.

^{Fri} 1918. Packed. F & I to town & errands. P.m. F & I to
town on wire errands. Wire from Mrs. Townsend saying
are elected to Vassar Unit! Dr. Picked vegetables for L.
Mrs. Sayles made long good-bye call. Did some putting
things away in living room.

^{Thurs} 1916 Kint more letters - then A, Mac & I to Red Cross.
"Screaming" nouveau-riche Mrs. Bywater. P.m. all but
L. with Mrs. A. explored new roads around Dennis,
Harvard & Brewster. Fog lifted. 116 ft. house boat "Seminole"
in harbor. In. Letter writing - hodge & scrap of reading.

1917 Up early. Read. F, F & I for windless sail beyond
Harding Beach. Cleaned car. P.m. F, B. H. & I to P.O.
& Apple Pond for Cyprian. F, F, Mrs. A, Mac & I to the
Dawson - Out. Watched work in progress at aviation
field. In. F, F & I to call on the Wrights. Bridge. ¹⁹¹⁸

1918. Packed & finished putting things away. Mrs.
Sayles over to say good bye - they are also leaving today.
P.m. F & I to town on last errands. All left on 3.20.
W, R & E met us - letter talked to Shattuck with C,
W. dined with us & talked afterwards.

Sept 1916 Telegram from Deb. Accepted Mrs. Thast's invitation to college. Painted another canvas. Took all h.w. to Vase Craft Shop. Paid Mckeism's bill & had clutch tinkered with. Mr. Wright called (in pay). P.M. M.A. - Bot & selves sailing in Pleasant Bay with Capt. Wm. Eldredge. Sr. wrote. Read. Bridges. Ruined!

Sept 17 up early. Read geology. A & I in rain to take wash & do errands. Read Mr. Sayles' glacial pamphlets. A, Mae & I to town for mail & errands. P.M. Mrs. King, G.F. B.K. & H.K. with F.A. & I to Champlain. Postman. The George Wamane called. Dr. took Bert & Eunice. Bridge.

Sept 18. Dr. Idgerf came to dinner to see for A re L. Betsey, & to Stethema. She to "64" & almost missed her 2 o'clock train. Rice not feeling well. Helped E & had pick up lunch with her. P.M. W. dined with F.A. all out to @ is christening - Rev. Wamane. Dr. F.A. & I had supper at So. 5th.

Sept 1916 A & I took F. to 9.05 for Bridgewater. Left car at garage with 2 flat tires (!) & walked home. Read the "Atlantic", wrote & cleared up some. "Serenade" left. P.M. Mrs. Boase called. More trouble with car but finally ok. Met F. & Miss Abel at station. Dr. The abbots & Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Warner & Constance called.

Sept 1917 up early. Read geology. Sailing by self. not much breeze. A, M.A. & I for mail & brought B & H home from church. Fished up shell-fish at flood. Chiton. P.M. all, including B & H to variation field. 14 sheds up. A & I walking in fields. Ginger. P.M. Mrs. A & Mae called. ^{Ray}

Sept 1918. F & A left for Brookbay after breakfast in Dr. St. Saw Mr. H.C. Carter at bus. Had Cass telephoning. To Stethema to help Dr. Rice to doctor. P.M. Met Mrs. Buckden, Paul & M.H. in Brookline & motored with them to Duxbury. That sweet home! Ev. Rint & talked late before open fire.

Sept 1916 Plunkers at work putting new point in well.
 I. made fuss about my going to church - so it
 was given up. Read "Atlantic". Nice letter from H.J. G.H.F.,
 H.K.F. & the boys called. P.M. Took F.H. Mrs. A. & Mr. Abbott
 to Windsor Hill for new. Then took B & A to Great Hill. Tea at
 the Bunnick. In. Late Supper. Read Atlantic. Others talked.

Mon 1917 Up early. Read geology. Dismantled sail boat.
 Sorted things ready for packing. A & I to garage; my clothes
 & for mail. P.M. Took in. to call on Mrs. Yeaw. Got home
 yesterday & 445 to H. Beause's. All to tea at the Bunnick.
 my A. has had turn.

Sun. Wrote Jack. Budge. Letters read from John W.

July 1918. P. Mest & I had late breakfast on terrace porch
 for meal. Preparation for picnic. Dried to Clark Island -
 fire & fires & food. Got sail afterwards. For. In mail
 again - then walked across hedge to water beach. Fine
 sunset. Mrs. B. & I read aloud (Locke) Kint. Jacked in bed till late.

Mon 1916 Burned up parish clothes before breakfast! Plunkers
 finished. L. sang at the A's. F.H. M. A & I to town for errands.
 Directed Richard about shrubs around study. P.M. Ed finished
 painting study, bric-a-brac. Mac with us to take him, Alice to
 Harwich for train (late). On to Belmont & Swan Lake. In. Bridge.

Tues 1917 Up early. Wrote letters & started packing. A & I
 to take things to French wounded & old soldiers errands.

Packed. P.M. Mrs. Underwood & Lewis made a long call.
 Mr. Abbott much worse - delirious. Letter. Dr. Mac
 over to telephone for doctor & trained nurse.

Wed 1918. Took 8.25, alone, to Boston. To Mr. Dir. of Red Cross
 & papers etc. Saw Dr. Hunt re test. Shopping. P.M. Dr.
 Townsend passed me as a "good wish" to start me. For
 there. Lot 2. both have Spanish influence - things unsettled
 & blue for them. Nurse coming. For. F.H. & I supped at So. St.

SEPTEMBER 12

1916 "Put away" guest & Elmer's rooms. Did up my
 books & sorted over things. P.M. To Center ville &
 Camp Opechee - exploring. Rather foreign there.
 Mr. Delgrou from Fred Changip very pleasant again!
 Wrote to Mr. Bugge (letter from El. home sick)
 1917 up early. Packed. Took R. M. & L. to 9.05
 train - then took Mac to town on many errands
 re Mr. A. while A. & Hilda fixed home by 12.30.
 finished packing. P.M. Left for Boston. R. Bad attack
 of h.f. L. tod. Cousin Wm & R. Woodbridge called.
 1918. Registration Day for men 18-21 & 31-45, all to
 St. Thomas & helped what we could - hit El. pretty this when
 we left, poor child. Nurse rather peevish. P.M. Lunch in So.
 Sea - W. & RBC to see us off on Wolocine. Fair com-
 fortable p.m. - some sneezing. Studied French.

19

19

SEPTEMBER 13

Wed
 1916 Mr. A & L to town shopping. Puttered around about
 things. Capt Ed Jones called in his new Ford! P.M. Mr. A &
 I called - mod on Mrs. Harding, A on Mrs. Wicks - all on Mrs.
 Wight (not) Mrs. Penny packer (not) the game & Mrs. Shethack.
 Then all for ride to Winton Hill. Dr. Mac & Mr. Van. not here.
 1917 Uncle Jim came for breakfast at Essex, hit A & I
 skipped off to Gary's & other errands. Wrote to Mrs.
 Birdie Carter called. I took room train. P.M. Met Del at
 Winton & saw May Armstrong Howe. (Other left for St Paul)
 Then to Gay Hill. Dr. Herschel to a meeting. Del & I stuck
 1918. Slept a little later than usual. Kuit & studied
 French some more. Drove until we reached Chicago
 a little after 11.00. All to Marshall Field's for longer
 flower race for church. Got on Clev early & had dinner.
 Dr. Kuit and succeeded. To bed early.

19

19

Thurs
1916 Packed most of the a.m. P.m. Did
"last things" - then all for a "last drive" to
Chathamport - got stuck in sand in turning
round. Worked & worked - & finally auto coming by
pulled us out! Late supper. Dr. Bridge. Early bed.

Fri.
1917 after housework Betty Manning & Sara
Beckley called & we knitted in porch. P.m. Mrs. T., Mrs.
Manning, Tib, Jaddy, Charles & I to Wallace Nutting
house in Wethersfield. Prison closed to visitors. Dr.

The Hobsons called - he working on model. ^{H. rec'd} poetry!
Sat. 1918 Arrived Sat. little after 7. ^{Telegram from Mrs. T. @ home - has supper too!} ^{@ home & home met}
us at train. My. stayed to breakfast. Unpacked suitcases!
Tib. P.m. - first pass typhoid inoculation - Dr. May.
Shopped. Odd jobs settling. Ev. Dr. G. U. Called &
stayed for some time.

Fri.
1916 up early. Took F. M. & L. to 9.05 train - then
packed silver & put other things away with A.
Mae over before lunch & Mrs. Underwood after. P.m.
Mae with A. B. G. & self to see us off on 3.30. Leon
took car (16019.7 miles) Supper at Dues. Dr. ^{L. told of} ^{at m.} ^{is there}

Sat.
1917 Sept 15th - Washed dishes & talked. P.m. H.
spent the entire time rehauling the Kiesel - while
T. & I knitted & talked - & sang H! Polsters gathered
from coop. garden on top the hill. Mrs. Jones called. Dr.
Tib, Herschel & I to Cardale Tavern for late supper.

Sun.
1918. Wrote letters. Amy had & had to leave church.
13/ers excepting Billy to dinner & to spend p.m.
Ev. Read. (new pipe again at church)

Sat
1916 Up early. A with me in breakfast in Smith Station.
Took 7.55 to Waterbury. Sniffles. Pined & I to her
office - then to Mrs. Sharps for lunch. Later in
p.m. went to Quassapaug Lake & drifted around
in canoe till after sunset. In. Day to bed.

Sun
1917 Feb. H & I breakfasted together in first time in
history! T & H to church. I had h.f. today, so stayed
at Long Hill & played the Victrola! All to the 15. In
dinner. P.m. Called on the Hobsons - saw St. Gaudens' work
again. Mr. T. H. & Mrs. Hobson called. Others all sang hymns.
Re. Mr & Mrs. Manning to supper. H. fell asleep.

Mon
1918. A & I to mpls. in car - she to see him about
while I interviewed Northern Division of the Red Cross
in Essex Bldg. P.m. Mae Abbott called. To Prof.
Guellati for first French lesson (!) Eve. Studied
French.

Sun.
1916 Left late - then got breakfast. To station to re-
check trunk - then to Southington Dr. Martin - talked
of many things - read & watched news till 5. Feb. H.
Johnny & the Lees to call. no need for supper - so
tanned, read & knit moderately late.

Mon
1917 Iu bed from 1-6 a.m. of! Packed. Left Wallingford
at 8.30 for N.Y. To Dr. Corcoran - the h.f. specialist. Found
I reacted to ragweed. P.m. Train to Poughkeepsie. Fine
room 222! at U.C. Mrs. T. East left me early, so I
settled, strolled the campus & read a little.

Tue
1918. Prof. G. here in lesson at 8.30. A with me to
Haynes' for passport picture. P.m. Down town in
taxi for errands & shampoo. Eve. Mae telephoned
although re. Beninacle. Studied French. (Telegram
from El. in a.m. - she still in bed & unwell. G. letter)

Mon 1916 Did housework after Prud left for office.
 Then for Shampoo & enemas. Picnic lunch of
 "ditch" in water hole. Read "new Republic"
 Afterward, back to apartment - Read & wrote. Hair.
 Mrs. Knight got dinner. ^{Prud & I to call on the Pierce}
 Tues 1917 Worked in Warden's Office after 7 o'clock.

Breakfast like usual. P.M. got Miss Melton, R.N.
 to inject h.f. serum in arm. Did enema off-
 campus for Mrs. T. East. Work light. Dr. after
 Mrs. T. East. ^{life} Curled up on couch in good mood.
 The fishes, almost from ^{the market} market.

Wed 1918. Shampooed hair & started doing attic with
 Hannah. Prof. G. here for lesson at 11. Wrote letters
 afterwards. P.M. Early lunch - to Dr. Oetris. h.k.ing & to
 done - three cheers. Other enemas. Auntie Betty & Mrs.
 Becker called. Eve. Studied French. EBT phoned.

Tues 1916 Much housework after Prud left including
 washing & scrubbing. Had lunch opposite "Brookside"
 (clubhouse). P.M. after doing household shopping - took
 to apartment for reading & writing. Dr. Prud & I to
 see "where are my children". Then to rec & telegraph office.

Wed 1917 freshmen admissions began. Got Dr. Bellevue
 to inject h.f. serum. Lunch with H. Bradley - un-
 ass't Prof. in Ec!! Very nice. P.M. more work. Tels
 came. Dr. K.H. Wells (now in Lib dept.) dropped in.
 Mrs. T. East, Tels & I called on Miss Palmer. ^{Mrs. Ward in 222}
 Thurs 1918 Prof. G. at 9.30. Hatful grammar. M.C.C. in after-
 noon (with f.) enemas - then to nuph. Consulted Miss
 Foster of Northern Wisconsin again. Trouble with gas stove.
 We got to call on the affetto. They had others there.

~~Wed~~
1916 Paul had a call during breakfast. Did housework & mended some writing. Paul & I walked by an unnamed roadside & afterwards I continued contributions Club (?) article & started letter re last night's movie "New Republic" in. Revised above. Paul packed.

~~Thurs~~
1917 Rush began. Freshmen poured in - Mrs. T. host, Mrs. Stanford, Miss Palmer & I worked together. P.M. Batted with Jels at flag shop for half hour. Rushed again till 6.15 (Jels in receiving group) Supper with J. at Mrs. Ann's. Dr. To Chapel. Now ice cream in 222

~~Fri~~ 1918. Prof. Z. came at 7.30 for lesson. Wrote note to Audubon Society answering their letter re Xth upstair with Hannah. ^{P.M.} NCS & SAC to lunch. Felt mean. Happened to call. Fussed over E.C.'s spring accounts. Dr. Studied French. (Letter from Mrs. G. questioning physical exam)

~~Thurs~~
1916 Early breakfast. Did housework & stripped flat for Paul. Picnic lunch at apartment - furniture over interrupting. P.M. Discovered to be under - train to Wallingford. Met by Jels & Mrs. T. - looked out of Long Hill. Heesched home late all four to supper at Calkins. Jarsen - Gussful letter from H.T.

^{Dr. B. gave injection}
1917 Rush lasted all day. Greatest number of admissions - Shearman especially in p.m. Dr. To Chapel with Jels, R.W. Z. Lugenroth. Worked hard till 9.30 finishing things up & checking names. Batted with Jels till 12 - in 222

~~Sat~~ 1918 Prof came at 7.30 for lesson. A. J. Hannah again. ^{Mrs. R. Clark called.} up attic. Wrote out will & wrote to El. P.M. To Dr. Nys for second injection - typhoid. S. to club for billiards. Did summer Exs. Dr. Studied food manual. Appointed Sore again.

^{Fri} 1916. Jels & I breakfasted after Herschel. Some housework. Wrote long letter to H.S. - typewrote Atlantic Article. H. back to lunch. P.M. Mrs. White took Mrs. Huel, Barker, Miss May, Jels, Charles, self to Mrs. Dugessolls at East itabdam for tea. Fine views. Mr. Kuelberg & Nicholas. Reading.

^{Sat} 1917 Little work in a.m. as others had to make room shifts. To station re reservations. Lunched with Jek at Smith's. Browsed at Reidmacker's. P.M. worked till dinner time with Warden's checking lists. Much help. ^{And came. also the Abbotts by auto. in chapel. Supper at Jek with B.S. P.M. called on Mrs. Jek.}

^{Sun} 1918. Wrote letters. To church, but sat in back. Mr. W. Sargent & others to dinner. P.M. with H.S. to look over Ford parts in garage, while B & H spun their table. f. to call on Auntie Betty. Ev. Studied French phrase book all evening.

^{Sat} 1916. Some housework - then reading & writing while Mr. Greenleaf called on Jels. P.M. Preparations for Herschel's going day. all drove to mainline station for train. Later, Jels & I walked to meet Paul - enroute on way. Supper in Alberta Leland's room. all spent night at Mrs. T. H. S. - long talk.

^{Sun} 1917 Slept late. P.M. to Uandi & after waiting 50 mins. & getting nothing sent, made up for it at Jek. all called on Mrs. T. H. S. Saw the T. S. off in auto. P.M. Paul & I called on Haight - got - then to Glenn for lunch & talk. Left at 4 for Waterbury - waiting on way. In. Lead while Paul saw Mrs. Jerry.

1918 no French today. Up attic again. Took things to 131 & drove in Ford coupe H.S. lends me. Heat from Elmer re the case. P.M. H. S. & I drove (Picaurus) to truck garden around Quelling for vegetables. To see M.C. - just arrived in from Lake today. Ev. f. H. & I to the Abbotts re Beinnade.

Sun.

1916 Slept late. Breakfast at Mrs. T.'s up to Long Hill
to help Jels get ready to go. W. L. P. and Alberta, Mrs. T. &
self to dinner at "Glen Hill" - carved duck! P.M.
P. and I atop Long Hill. Fine view, see molars & Chesapeake
- in P. and's trolley. Back to Long Hill alone. ^{wrote to H.S.} Vehicle breaking

Mon.

1917 Slept late. P. and breakfasted with Mrs. Gory who
had come to offer her a job. To P.'s office for mail. Letter
from H.S. among it. Wrote in the Bureau Lib. ^{read} P.M.
Lunched with P. & R. Peice at Mrs. Thorpe's. To wash
Lad's (colored!) nurse gave injection. ^{P. called on the Peices} Sat. P.

Tues.

1918. P. & I with WNF to see again. P. & I in Ford coupe
to Hannah's in mason jars etc. To Prof. G's for lesson.
Wrote letters. P.M. Elmer showed us how to tighten back
band. P. & I driving cross-country in Ford. The Abbotts had
own car. For WNF. in to see attic pile. Studied French.

Mon.

1916 Slept till 9.45! Housework, & laundered waists.
got lunch for H. & self. P.M. entertained maid young for
Jels. wrote letters by open fire. Did errands on way to
Mrs. T.'s for supper. Dr. J. Perkins, Edsells & "Gene H" called.
Jels back at 8.30. She & H had pick up supper on Long Hill

Tues.

1917 Mail - To Library. Postal from N.T. regarding answer
alone. Read unpopular reviews & tossed. Lunched
with P. at Mrs. Thorpe's. P.M. got picnic things ready.
Read in room - 47 Prospect. Dr. Picnic at "Jurney
Leys" in Southington. Moon & fire. Great.

Wed.

1918 P. & I to Repls. ^{did not go to Repls. did} To Red Cross Medical Dept.
Dr. Johnson said Sam etc. after all the fuss. P. & I shopped.
Attie sold job. P.M. - P. & I to Loom. town - they shopping
& to coming lecture - to library & to see Miss Wheeler.
So. Studied French - sleep.

Thurs 1916 much dish washing after breakfast - then cooking, + sweeping. P.M. more housework after lunch - Feb + I to Mrs. Jones' (the Parnelees') for tea with Albert + Elj. Baldwin. Mrs. T. back from N.Y. during supper time. Sat. H + I, then J. to the Hobans, my "first lesson" in modelling.

Sat 1917 Slept late. Reached Toledo too late for good connection to Detroit - but finally made a train + Thyza met me. Out - way out! - to 356 Cadillac ave. After supper talked + knitted - Rosa in bed from Boy Scouting.

Sat 1918 Blue letter from E. To Prof. G's for lesson - repaired vacuum cleaner wires, + did other tinkering job. P.M. to Mrs. Bunker's with H in cheese box - then to Dr. Uyei for last inoculation + for vaccination. H + I to River Blvd. for flowers. H + I to say goodbye to Mrs. B. Dr. all to dinner at 131 Walker

Fri 1916 Early breakfast + much packing + housecleaning afterwards. Mrs. T. up after lunch to help wash dishes. P.M. Feb + I to N.Y. on 1.39. greeted by dorm room + no messenger boys. Lugged self + suitcase to Women's University Club while Feb went to hospital to see Mr. T. Dr. Supper with June at club. Feb

Sat 1917 Slept over. Over the Ford factory - both sublime + ridiculous - as well as marvellous. Then to see the Arts + Crafts bldg. + contents, nice. Perry Pottery closed. P.M. Rain - but afterwards walked to Belle Isle - 5 mi. all told. Picturesque especially at dusk. Mr. Knit + talked. Feb

Sun 1918 Wrote to H + I letters after breakfast. Mrs. U. on wheel - all to church. Work in denning S.S. P.M. Here to dinner. Talked afterwards. For. Studied French + read "Les Doigts de Fé". Allied drive continues.

Sat 1916 Leaf start - Deb to hospital & I to RSP. Had nice
by discussion with Miss Richmond. Dropped in to see G.
Elliot at WNC office. Shook with Deb, Hetch & M. Sheppard.
Deb saw me off on 3-30 to U.C. after some shopping. Supper with
family. Dr. Mrs. Jean Palmer, showed me her new house. unpacked
my letters from H.J.

Sun 1917 Slept late. After some indecision, Thyrza & I started
off for Goose Lake to consult "Betty Smith" re house for
C.E. Queen woman & her household. Walked from ferry
going - they gave us a lift returning. Late supper.
Dr. Jacked with "Gedona" brand. Packed White T. wrote
H.J. Libby. Loan drive starts.

Mon 1918 Sort of ptomaine poisoning. Wrote letters. I up
active again. P.M. H & I in cheese box to M.C.'s leaving
junk - to M.C.'s & took her to Church Club re Loan
Drive. H & I seized. A. Crothers called. Dr. Studied fr.
Somewhat dizzy. Bulgaria has made separate peace!

Sun 1916 Breefy. in Mrs. T. & "Finstabel" among others. Mrs. T. &
Davidson re rooms.
I saw Rocky's new garnet - then to the station re reservation.
Walked back. P.M. Long talk with Miss Guffelt at Club House.
Walked in Glen. Dr. Directions to reception squares. Wrote
many letters & cards - one a letter to H.J.

Mon 1917 Up at dawn. Thyrza to see me off on early train to
Toledo. 10.05 to Chicago. Queen two opposite. Read &
wrote & watched scenery. Arrived Chicago 5 P.M. &
after crossing city had lunch at counter in new depot
& took the 6.30 to St Paul. Sang to bed. Fine sleep.

Tues 1918 Sore throat - slight cold. Pasted photos & sewed. A &
M.C. down town taking L.C. to Dr.'s. Auntie Betty called.
P.M. Margaret & Dickie Metcalf called. Painted trunk.
Finished pasting photos in book. Dr. Studied French.
Miss O'Donnell came re reservation. Germans burning Cambria.

^{Mon} 1916 At work assigning rooms in Vassar Room 8.30 to 1. A bit of lunch, then work till 6.15 entering 170 freshmen. In. Continued work until 10.45! Miss Palmer received in faculty parlors. Last part of time Mrs. Ward & Miss Florence Pelton helped us.

^{Tues} 1917 Up early. arrived St. P. 7.05. after breakfast, (P&D) back to station to meet Elwin & A.C.T. Did some unpacking. MCS made long call. P.M. MCC in for some time - also Lydia & E.B. & M.B. When less finished unpacking. Mr. Lowe & Alice in & later H.S. & M.B. Kunt & talked. A.C.T. in patient for 10 p.m. bottle.

^{Wed} 1918 A to 131 to stay with children while I leave MCS in charge to make last loan collections in the Rock. A & I up after Archbishop Deland's funeral. P.M. to Dr. Hys's for vac. certificate from Dr. Ogden. A & I to nupts. Passport written due in few days. Mrs. Humm etc. called when we were out. Mr.

^{Thurs} 1916 At work again assigning room with intermission for lunch. Dr. Lee! Called on Isaac & Penelope Sherwood, Jack's cousin, Gertrude Barfield, saw K. Digle. She perambled this' halls & landed in Lib. to read as of old. Reasonably early to bed.

^{Fri} 1917 Up at 5.45 to give A.C.T. her bottle. She slept thro' the night finely. Settled, & landed A.C.T. now & then. P.M. M & A to T & C Club to meeting, Z. A.C.T. & I driving out with them for ride. Letter from H.T. wrote Jels. The boys called. also Hattie Beardslee. Dr. Read. Early bed.

^{Sat} 1918. Cold not much better. gave up French lessons for week. Painted initials etc. on trunk. A & I up after. Studied French. P.M. Odd jobs. Drove A in Ford to see Miss O'D at Mrs. Barron's. took A down town - she shopped. F, A, wrote & I to see granite monuments etc. ^{took A to 131 - to drug store. etc.} Read & studied French.

Wed 19/10. Dept. Cate. Convocation, two did not go. Instead, people all over, Doyle Hall, then read Joyce's "Philosophy of Loyalty" in L.H. Picnic lunch on Summit with Miss Griffith, D. Crowley & J. Johnson. Called on Miss Salmon down town. Dr. Devine in L. with Mrs. T. Chapel. Called on Miss Haight & Mrs. T. Chapel. Called on Miss Haight & Mrs. T. Chapel.

Thurs 19/10 up at 5.45 for A.C.T.'s battle. Read "Way of all flesh." A to Red X work. I helped E. with A.C.T. then went down town for errands. Lunched with R.R. P.M. Typewrote at Red X for short time. All out to Fort for drill. Gave out comfort bags to soldiers. A.C.T. tired. Dr. Read.

Fri 19/10. Notice from A.C.T. to apply for passport. Wrote with me to District Court to apply for same. A to your meeting. I called for her in fluency. Wrote letter. P.M. Serving with A. She, F. were to go to Oakland County to see lot of ideas for monument. Dr. F. to preparation meeting. Bread baking.

Thurs 19/10 X Battled a little with K. Dighe & Miss Griffith. Sent off superfluous clothes by express. To Dr's office & on bed rest a.m. P.M. Mrs. T. with me to station. Left on 2.48. Rather gloomy - To bed at 7. and to sleep. Left better. (In a.m. saw E. Wickie & Mrs. room mate.)

Fri 19/10 up to give A.C.T. her 6 a.m. battle. Finished letter to Fred & read. Walked down town with F. & typewrote for Red Cross. Lunched with R.R. P.M. Errands. Finished typewriting. More errands. Dr. Heath for ear. Cousin Lizzie called. M.C. in. Unpacked chatham box. Preparing.

Sat 19/10 A & I spent a domestic a.m. I sewing on my things, she mending. Wrote letters. P.M. after lunch, I & F. in cheese box to Mandala. Went over Setley House. Called for F. at Club as Thelma had day off. Bad explosion continues at Perth Amboy N.J. Ev. Studied French.

OCTOBER 6

Postal to H.S.

Sat. 1916 Considerably better. Volatile weather in section opposite
Late in getting to Chicago about noon. To Union Station & checked
bag - then to New Sta. for lunch, writing & reading till 4.30.
Spent rest of time till Pioneer Limited left at 6.30 in
Union Sta. watching "information men." Read much Atlantic
Car strike on.

Sat. 1917 Up early for A.C. X To Red Cross to typewrite. To
A.C. but C.B. not there. Some cars remaining. Clipped
atlantics. P.m. To College Club meeting - Mrs. Winton on
war poetry. good. R.F. & Hazel Clark. E.B. & R.A. here too.
El. In. El. & I to dinner at 737. Big lumber yard fire.

Sun. 1918. 9cs. Church & Communion. Wrote 2. 13les
to dinner. P.m. Jacked & read C.B. Bulletin. Helped
Bill with picture puzzle. W.M.C.C. & Ted in for a
short time. Eve. Read "Six women & the Jurassin."

19

19

Mother's birthday OCTOBER 7

Sat. 1916. 91 had a small fire! Berquois from from nothing.
1916. Up early & got in ahead of time at 7. A to wait me.

Unpacked & settled rest of a.m. Letter from Mr. Hobbs re modelling
tools etc. P.m. Call with "Skary" to sheet water & maine hills.
Fine p.m. in it. In. 91ers in just after supper. Later H.H.S.
f.m. A. & I, cards. (Birthday cake)

Sun. 1917 Up early for A.C. but back to bed again. Church
& Communion. 737ers to dinner. Lucy & Jo grown
up. Read "Christine" when they left the 91ers
came to supper. In. Jack with MCC re L & M.
Others to bed early. I gave A.C. her 10 o'clock ^{route} as usual.

Mon. 1918 A & I down town with f. Bought many things &
W.B.C. & I & I shopped elsewhere afterward. Wrote:
P.m. Down town with f. re glasses. Said good bye to A. Cuthers.
A to Mrs. Clark's, then both down town to see Christian Science
garment display. Eve. A with others to S.S. meeting in Harding

19

19

Sun. 1916 Wrote many letters before & after church.

P.m. With Dad to leave town at the Stevens & to mail letters - 9125 having come to dinner. Mary & Lucy in in p.m. Talked to Mrs & read. In. Read Mrs Richmond's mss. after supper.

Mon. 1917 Up early for A.C.T. Read & Ruit. A to Red Cross. Helped 2. with A.C.T. then type wrote & modelled. P.m. Phoned Dr. G. A.C.T. of town. Mrs. Benker called. A & E & A to Mrs R. Clark's & the Abbotts. Modelled. In. Read "Way of all Flesh." F. M. A & E. Bridge. A.C.T. 10.

Tues. 1918. Lesson again with Prof. G. New hopeless than ^{London answers German peace treaty - note} Sun. A & I down town in Lizzie. Strands. P.m. A & I again down town - re monument design etc. Drove to Coon PR & beyond. Called on Mrs & GKF. In. Phoned Mrs ^{Picardy} Merchant re French. Studied same. Read "Village of ^{Provenç}

Mon. 1916. Walked down town with P. Red enands & stopped at C.C. Stampes. P.m. M.A. down town - Dr. Ogden saying m. ok. L. to mcs. Modelling took came. Wrote letters. Miss Jackson Ligitier called. Modelled head. In. Read ^{surveys} Bridge.

Tues. 1917 Up early with A.C.T. Read "Social Diagnosis" till breakfast time. A to Red Cross. Lela E & I joined her at Mrs. Kof's. Got hot. P.m. To work for Home Service Dept. of Red Cross, volunteering under R.G. Field work & long talk with C.C. Cousin Lizzie called. In. Reading & Ruiting A.C.T.

Wed. 1918 Marked towels etc. Equipped medicine cases. Wrote. Lunched with R.G. P.m. To H & C re glasses. Dressed. Talk with Miss Merchant re French lessons. A & I riding. Broke away from Prof. G. Ev. [Canebrat has fallen] Read French & "Village of Picardy."

^{Just}
1916 Old job at home. then to visit Allen & EC in
Selby District Office! Fair. Sorted books. A bunch
at 91. P.m. m + A to do errands. Read over some of
Miss Acknowledged mss. wrote letter + modelled some. Dr.
f.m. A + I to see "Hobson's Choice." English & French.

^{Just}
1917 Up early with ACT. Walked down town - stopping
at Humane Soc. Pol. Stat & Court House - then to Red +.
Wrote up report this noon. Up with f + m CP in car.
P.m. ACT had lecture p.m. as well as o.w. modelled +
laid her. Others out. In ACT cautious. Day to Ted
Thurs.
1918 Took A + MCE to the church, in find, to clean
up closet & back, sort books etc. Studied French +
wrote letters. P.m. Filled shoes - but A + I went
between them to Guss + Phalen - in Ford. For. Mrs.
Michael telephoned. Mr + Mrs. Gray called.

^{Just}
1916 A + I walked down town - bought suit + wardrobe
trunk among other things. H. Foster & his cousin Ruth F.
dropped in. P.m. "Saw" wired my room. L. to Dr. U. at
neph. MCS in for a time. Told her about El. In A.M. Got
to street to see "The New York Idea" of S.P.O. mpls. plays fair.
^{Just}
1917 ACT had good night. Studied "Social Diagnosis" as
usual after giving her books. A to Red +. Ignor ACT her
back - then modelled. P.m. L. to Gen. Annetta's bunch at
U. Club. m + A hot hunting. I studied ACT. Good - made
gelatin mould from model. In. Read "way of all flesh".
^{Just}
1918 To Mrs. Wheeler's notice. To Mrs. C. as glass.
To Daily news for French Book - further errands.
A + I sewed. P.m. Lunched with ABE at Minn. Club.
More errands with A. Studied French. In. Studied
+ began "Over Pariscape Pond".

Thurs

19/6 Typewriter got desk pretty much in order.

Lunched with 1929 at 1000 as of old. Rain. P.M.

Polled Narcissus bulbs. A & Cans to walk. Went in car to see Freds - & then to 91 - Told Mcc of 22. Eve.

Worked on accounts. Some & modelled some. Put petals in book.

Fri

19/7 up early. Dr. Ramsey came to A.C.T.'s food & I rode down in car. I to Red Cross. Made many calls on the Study case. Lunched at Smith's. P.M. wrote up cases & made more calls. Lydia in to see A.C.T. washed gelatin off model. In Mrs. H. Smith & Mrs. H.P. Lauffer to dinner.

Sat

19/8 A & I to see sketches for monument in Commerce Bldg. Two requests. P.M. In Lizzy across river to Westcott & by circuitous route home across Robt. St. Bridge. Regius fairly. Eve. Studied & read French. Germans have answered Wilson's note.

Fri

19/6 A & I down town. Then making mess of room - so couldn't work in it much. Did odd job & pulled round.

P.M. To M. Metcalf to leave roses - to farm, & library, A to Dr. Hestis. M. A. Cans & I to Wayne's Lun for tea. L. to 737.

Fr. To the Frds' for preparatory meeting.

Sat

19/7 up early. Walked down town. To Juvenile Court for hearing of Study case - waited long. Iy peruse for Miss Log & wrote up record. P.M. To Library looking up art books. To St Joseph's Hospital to see Mary Davis. Out to Somerset Farm. In. Read "way of all flesh".

Sun

19/8 Letter. Church - Letters. M.C. dropped in. P.M. 91ers to dinner. M.C. & children to church in p.m. to dirty books etc. M.C. & Lucy in later. H has had ear. finished "Six Women & the Division". Eve. Read "Our Periscope Pond" & studied French.

OCTOBER 14

Sat.
1916 Worked on Miss Richmond MSS. criticism -
Jennies with MCS, H. Langford & L. Jay & a dinner sat
afterwards with MCS - on Crocus Place Court. P.M. M & H
across river for better sunset. Worked on critique. Etc.

Read. Bridge

Sat.
1917 gave act her (Laurie) bottle - then back to bed to
sleep! We didn't go to church. Miss O'Donnell came
to see 2 & act. 91ers to dinner P.M. W, M, H, F & 2 to see
trenches at Fort S. Short march of friends called. Read &
mended act. Dr. Read & Ruit. W.G.H. called.

Sun.
1918. J and man (Red Cross) came for things. Wrote
studied. Blue letter from E.C.T. Typewrote "Power of
attorneys" for self. P.M. Miss Richard gave me a
French lesson. Eve. H & I shopping & mended. Dr.
studied & read. Fearful frost has since rages in no. river.

19

19

OCTOBER 15

Sun.

1916 Sept. Church and Communion. 737ers to
dinner. P.M. Wrote H. MCS & stay in H.H.'s Ford
to come, & on Wheelock Boulevard to Phalen & home.
In. To call on Miss Forest & Miss Mattoon - both out
but met dinner on way home. Read

Mon.

1917 gave act early bottle. Read as usual. Walked down
to A.R.C. & did work for it all a.m. up in car with F &
M.C.F. P.M. H & 2 to Margaret Scholz's funeral - & down
town - 2 to Dr. O'Brien. I to the Ames's for a few work

Dr. Read some. E's tooth aches, so played Budge with
sent shopping to his mother.

1918. H & I down town in Ford. to market & H & C to
sign papers. Studied & wrote. P.M. H & I in Ford to
St. Catherine's College. Saw Sister Agathe & Nellie.
Angelle Petit no French lessons. H, MCS & I to cemetery
re monument. Dr. Studied & read. "uncon" note

19

19

OCTOBER 16

^{Mon} 1916 Wacked down town & back - doing errands, hairing
suits fitted, & joining Institute! Read. P.M. Sewed on
needlework guild garments - finishing tag ends. Did
mending. Read Osborne's "Society & Puns" Dr. Doctor
to in severe cold - poor child.

^{Tues} 1917 Act awakened at 4.45! Not much sleep
afterwards. E's tooth bad so she stayed in bed & I
bathed Act etc. to Red Cross. P.M. To Red Cross Home
Museum class at St. Luke's. Sewed. Down town afterwards in
home with M. Metcalf's car. Many calls. E better. ^{See Read. Bridg}

^{Wed} 1918 E. M.C.C., Mrs. Dora Summers & myself to
Red Cross rooms to sort old clothing for five sufferers.
Influence masks - hot stuff work. P.M. M.C.C. to lunch.
afterwards to, with no while I had lesson of hells.
Relit at S.C.'s College. Studied. Dr. Studied & read

19

19

Tib's & Herschel's

Anniversary

OCTOBER 17

^{Tues} 1916 Did odd jobs for M - wrote H.T. & read some.
P.M. Did all my summer's accounts. Great store of
business! M + A down town & calling. L to 737.
Dr. W.H.F. in for jiffy about church fixtures. Read
Osborne & played bridge & Pent.

^{Wed} 1917. Act's tooth at 6. Off to Red Cross. Work on:
Wilkes case. ^{P.W.} Lunch alone at Sunday's. To Sullivan's
for champagne. Played great game. A + M to Century Club.
After return - nipped & sewed with E & O'Donoghue in
nursery. Dr. Done up postage covers. Finished "Way of
Thurs" ^{Another Blue Letter from Union.}
1918 A + I to Red Cross fire-refugee work rooms till
noon. P.M. Miss Michael came for my French
lesson. Then A + I down town on many ineffectual
errands. Studied. Dr. Studied & read. (Coland
has fallen)

19

19

Howard's birthday OCTOBER 18

^{See} 1916. Waked am. Dr. Citron's. Teeth cleaned, but nothing else needs to be done!! Had at gym - & want to have suit fitted at 8th St. Store. Dined with H. at Golden Rule. P.M. With Alice, & A. with M. to hear Rich. Beulah talk before new Century Club on "Modern Poetry" food. Dr. A. & S. to Mr. Gray's class ^{HHS in before dinner.}

Thurs.

1917 ACT's early bottle. Studied for Red Cross. A. to R.C. I helped 2. with ACT & studied. M. down town. P.M. To Dr. Burke's for class. Pinner again. D. Burns brought me home in car. Mes in. Read & wrote, & sewed. For Road Atlantic. Phoned H.

^{Feb.} 1918. Studied French & wrote letters. A. shampooed hair. P.M. A. with me (& read in car) while I had French lesson with Mlle. Petit - correcting letters to Mme. Dubois. French. G.K. called. Sur. French & reading. (Zeebunge etc. have fallen)

19

19

OCTOBER 19

Thurs

^{m to doctor in a.m.} 1916 Cals & disagreeable. Worked on m.l.s. m. practically all day. P.M. Sun! Mes. Dr. mes took us to hear high. Symphony here. Sunning back. Margaret Matzmauer contralto soloist. Good voice. Seated auto with G.M. in intermission.

^{Feb.} 1917 ACT's bottle. Studied "Social Diagnosis". Red Cross work here 3 - no lunch. To Dr. Citron's. Pub. Lib to see exhibit - & saw A.P. 2. Inamed. A. had lecture here with L. In. Did accounts - all but summarizing. I arranged A. ^{Sept.} 1918 A. & I down town on errands. Rain. Studied. P.M. A. & I read aloud "A Traveller in War Times" by Winston Churchill - Huttel & repped. F to Eat Shop for lunch. Meim. Club closed temporarily. Sur. Studied. (London's 108 to Christian note. Ellis advancing.)

19

19

1916 M. in bed with a cold. Retrievemed last
writer's hat. Wrote to E. Modelled some - L. on
rampage. P.M. Lunched at H. Foster's with her cousin &
K. MacLaren. Read & wrote. Dr. Finished Ostrue's
"Society & Progress" Fine. Started in bed, Wells' "Mr. Bickling"
Heavy snow fall. wet.

1917 Oct at 6. Finished accounts. A & I started
to paste puzzle pictures, but E. was called to Dr. Ostrue's
so we looked after Oct. P.M. M. A & I to Hpls. Shop-
ping. Hail. Bought a volume of Europe. Dr.
A & I pasted puzzle pictures.

1918. Wrote letters. Church. P.M. 13/ers to dinner.
HHS has bad ear. Read etc. Later W.W. & M.C. &
children came in - showed monument inscription
etc. E. Studied.

Sat.

1916 M. still in bed. Spent most of a.m. waiting
M.M. - while A. danced attendance to L. P.M.
Cous. to call on A. - then A. & I to the Avenue to hear
M.A. speak on his 8 weeks in Paris. Engler & Stocked
Cryptid top for soldiers. Dr. F. A & I to "El Dorado" Home

1917 Back to bed after giving Oct books. Church.
Read. 737ers to dinner. P.M. Kettled & talked Begg
modelled. H.M. took P.M. & L. to see their new house.
L. on rampage. Eor. Ruit while reading. (Writ & Ied
in in p.m. - Will to show to see he's building)

1918 Studied French & Geography. Jinked with
vacuum cleaner - but something radically wrong.
P.M. Related French lesson with Miss Richard. Down
town on errands with A. Eor. Read about Smith Unit
Some more - also Vassar Camp "Thermometer". Germans

Sun.
1916 Writing - Church. Called on the Tom Abbott's.
9:15 to dinner. P.M. McCortie saw m. in her
room. Shared Hite my microscope. In. down to supper.
In. with Mr. & Anna to People's Church & then CC
speak on the U.C. More of a lecture than a sermon!

Mon.
1917 act's table. Red Cross work till 1.
Lunched with Alf. at field's. P.M. Bound
another Survey. Cold & sunny. In. Ed took
Horn & Mrs. Olds to Concert for Benefit of
Canadian wounded. Capt. Hall & Bickell spoke.

Tues.
1918 X Studied French. Rebound picture book for
Q. P.M. felt punk at luncheon & punker after-
wards! A cleaned out drawers etc. in her room -
scrap books, pictures etc. Mrs. in for jiffy. In. Read
some - but early to bed.

Mon.
1916 A & I did up needlework guild garments. Looked
over my clothing. Wrote. P.M. L. to 737. A to G.K.F.'s
& I to the amess to do relief work. Stayed till late. A -
packed carpet bags. In. Started writing French letters to
Alphonse-child, but m. Barker called - Read in bed again.
Tues.
1917. act's table. Made an early start for Dr. Burch's.
Eyes re-examined. With A & S to Horn's new house
at 131 St. Albans. Being cleaned. Helped my. photo. 737.
P.M. To Luke's for Red Cross course. Up with D. Barnes.
Bore binding & callers. In. all to W & S's to dinner.
Wed.
1918 felt better. Studied & wrote & framed picture.
A cleaned out drawers etc. in S's room. P.M. A & I in
cheese. On to St. E's College. Missed Bill at Country
School. A, M.C. Bill & Hardy shopping. Read & studied.
In. same. Began Locke's "The Rough Road".

OCTOBER 24

Sues

1916 To Taylor's Bluff District Office, 7444 Mudota Ave.
to see M.F. Long talk with her. met of dam torn, & did
some errands with car. P.M. finished French letter.
case & Aunt Betty called - & seeing them. In. Read
periodicals. Bridge. Read H.G. Wells in bed.

Wed

1917 A.C.T. awoke at 4.15 !! also up at 6. To
Dr. U.S. nice long talk. P.M. move to 91 to lunch.
A & E down town - in. collage. Later I dropped
apt glasses at Mrs. C. Rode up with F. In.

Knitting & reading - tie I must feel asleep. A.C.T.
1918. Read & studied. A up attic etc. Drury
here. P.M. Miss Michael couldn't come for lesson.
A & D to call on the Abbotts - then took me to
Hankins on real estate business. So. Studied &
read - (Wilson again sends note to Germany) "April Road" in bed.

19

19

OCTOBER 25

Wed

1916 A & I collected & packed things to be sent to El.
Electricians at work in M's room. Write letters. P.M.
worked solidly on Miss Richmond's Mrs. & typewrote criticisms.
In. A to the Boys - F. to call on the Abbotts & Clarke -
in car. Read New Republic & Eastern Coast Book. Read in bed.

Thurs

1917 A.C.T. at 6. A to Red Cross. P. Wilson here
to see A.C.T.'s bath. Bounced more surveys & cleared
up room. To Coffler's. P.M. Sarg lunch & Red Cross
course - fed making. Frances Carver Barnes called!
shut and !! No. Knitting & reading.

1918. Cold. A & D shopping all am. F, A. Wwe to
meeting with Mr. Alec Horn to form real estate Co. P.M.
A done not to S.C. with me for French lesson. Nellie Petrie
showed me photos & "souvenirs". Fascinating & some
down town. So. Studied French. (E.C.T. in dream again)

19

19

OCTOBER 26

^{Thurs} 19/6 A & D stopped & looked for fixtures. Left packages for E. at N & C. Read Margaret Sherwood's "The Women Don't Sleep". Splendid. P.M. A to the Skinner's for AFU work. Had to see Giff's fixtures. Then for drive. Blooded French project ^{was called} in. M. feel has no fixtures. Read & Knif.

^{Fri} 19/7 act. at 6. Wrote. Red Cross work till 2.30. Late lunch. E. to E.R.J.'s. M & A out. Later served. Marybrie Stevens called. Some Red Cross telephoning. In. Reading & knitting. Others auctioned.

^{Sat} 19/8 Sun! A & D to Npl. Red Cross prefers that I should not go to Cambridge at present. Dr. Ogden doesn't want to go either! P.M. Letters to E.C., Fred & Del. Drawing here - Some ripping - Learned horse code. Eve. Studied & Read. Extra hour tonight!

19

19

OCTOBER 27

^{Fri} 19/6 Letter from H.S. wrote her, adding to yesterday's. A & D talked re plans for Paris etc. Refrained picture - wrote read. P.M. To see H. Fater. Spent most of p.m. trying to get people for my US campaign letter. In. Finished "A Woman's Diary of the War" by S. MacNaughtan. Dr. Ogden for M. Cus. Signed called.

^{Sat} 19/7 act bottle. ^{wrote H.S.} Brazil declares war on Germany. Our troops are ^{much more} actively engaged in front trenches. Helped with act. M & E out to lunch. P.M. The Frodo. Mrs. Jacobson & Alice. & Dr. MacFarlane called. In. Reading interrupted early by act. awaking.

^{Sun} 19/8. Clock set back an hour to regular Sun. time again. Wrote letters - Drawing them. Church. P.M. 9.15 came to dinner. Discussion of Mr. Gray's ambig-uous sermon. Read New Republic etc. In. Studied French & horse code. H.S. off on business trip.

19

19

8th 1916. Warming a.c. on L's uncertainties. Finally A & I took a long walk. Spring like & hot. P.m. Women's campaign meeting at Widen Building. Mr. P. reading - afterward M. tried to talk with her. Worked on her relief of E. Mrs. Smith March to dinner. ^{see + A to 88 meeting at 91.} + wrote to M. C. S. on business

1917 after 6 o'clock bath, slept late. E & I to Unit. Church to hear Mr. Eliot preach. Very good. 91ers to dinner. P.m. To see 737ers now at 121. Then to 591 to see book binding. Afterward A & I with W. M. & I to see trenches at Ft. Snelling. In Reading.

Mon. 1918 A & I in Ford collecting for needlework guild. Doing very well. To Mrs. Gray for hemstitching. Sewed on new Kim. Studied French. P.m. Miss McDonald came for lesson. A & I called on the Brays & Filsons. Eve. Studied French & read Atlantic.

1916. Church. M. couldn't go. Many there. 737ers to dinner, 445 with a sprained arm from crankie-pord. Bell modelled. Clear night out of Ruedes nether. Finished "Buttercup". In. Read "Penny Pie of Sarawak" and many articles in "Friends of France" by am. Ambulance driver. Rev. Jackson

1917 act. at 6. Red Cross work - Holmes case. Lunched with R & G at an old home. new volunteers from Des Moines starting today. K. Ordway, E. Kerner & Mrs. To. Cool. ^{To Dr. Curtis in Phillips} worked here almost six - In the place to dinner. ACT cantankerous in for

1918 Helped A with needlework guild things. To Sully's for shampoo - more & hair. Late. P.m. Sewed. A & I to have nether at the Brays - ride to Come - A driving. Stopped at 131 & 91. Eve. French. (5 aviators flew over house at some dropping leaflets)

OCTOBER 30

Mon 19/6 Wrote etc. A & I took MCS & HHS down town. Xmas shows HHS's are fractured. A & MCS looked for hats. Tried to place 1912 Xmas cards. P.M. at the houses in French wounded work from 2.30 to 6. In P.M. Mrs. Bray & I to "Pageant of Nations" at Auditorium. Good.

Tues 17 Oct. at 6. Dressed in car, then with F to visit no glasses, to Dr. Burchei & Dr. Cleton. Red Cross Stewards call. Home for light lunch. P.M. St. Luke's. Back to Red Cross & get reports from volunteers. Many callers had come. In A.C.T. carbank. again.

Wed 19/6 A, MCS & I shopping all a.m. Am. Express checks gotten. P.M. F & A to Mr. Morris's funeral. I went alone, in rain, to St. C's for French. Stayed long past the hour. Too Studied. (Weir from E.C. this morning saying @ won't visit us at present.)

19

19

OCTOBER 31

Tues 19/6 A & Dr. Cleton. Must have bridge. Joss had. Placed Xmas cards on sale at "honesty shop." To Miss Haynes & E. Cochaan's explaining ^{MCS called} Campaign. P.M. Sent out postal re Xmas cards. In. must go to Chicago tomorrow. In. Read "New Republic" and played Bridge. L. upset about M.

Wed 19/6 act worse at 2 !! up with her & again at 6. To the Brays' re ^{letter from Dr. Schuyler} Markham postal. Red Cross work - West Side. P.M. Dr. Cleton's gutter perches. More calls & volunteers. Committee meeting. E. Skinner brought Kordway & self home. In. Dged. act fussing

Thurs 19/6 Sum & call. Studied French. Wrote letters postal from Hg. P.M. Miss Mechaud failed to come. Served on name tags etc. most of p.m. Later, R.F.E. came for a short visit. Ev. Read French plays.

19

19

Wed
1916 Spent a.m. packing. P.m. Mr. Peil came & spent the p.m. with samples & Ratches in electric fixture. Went as Helen Sommer guest at Reilly Club to hear her talk on "My Summer hobby" - insects. Since Mr. & Mrs. in today got by after supper with me. In. m. & I started in Chicago. With m. same train.

1917 act. at 6. Wrote Mrs. Richmond. Made second Markham postcard. Red Cross calls most of a.m. P.m. St. Luke's. To headquarters & talked over work with volunteers till 5. Then a lengthy call on Mrs. McCormick on Dayton. In. Road.

Sat 1918. Letter from Red Cross - at last! - accepted by them if approved by War Dept. Sealed & wrote - to H.G. among others. P.m. H. & I to St. C's but hills. Petal had gone - thinking it a holiday. Talked at length with Dean. H. & I did some shopping. In. French.

Thurs
1916 Breakfasted with W.H.F. - then m. & I to Annex. His car. so rented car & took Sheridan Drive. Beautiful. Lunched at Annex. To Dr. ^{Hearby} Schmitt's office, 1109 Marshall Field Annex, 25 Broadway. m. St. appointment postponed till 3.30. Stopped at m. & f's meanwhile. but must be at hospital where machine is. (D.S. examined) m. & I. Dined with W.H.F. at "Lip Lip Luv" then to see "alone & hot" ^{remains in 885 - 80 - 800 020}

1917 act. at 6. Several Red Cross calls before going to headquarters. Lunched alone at Depot & Tee Room. P.m. Supervised volunteers - then off with m. Ketch & 2 to White Bear. Tea at m. m's house. H. & I to dinner at 131. Dishes. Jorgens ride both ways. Eve. H. m. & I rode to high school.

Sat 1918. Warm & beautiful. Wrote letters. Sorted over some photos with H. up attic. Read. P.m. H. with 912 in ride while I took Mells. Angelo & Lucienne left to Minnehaha Falls - the U. S. Corps Park & here. Spoke French. His times Eve. Studied French.

^{Sun.} 1916 Did not go to church as planned, but moved to pleasant room on 8th floor - 522. M. rested rest of a.m. and all p.m. Wrote letters. To bed early.

^{Mon.} 1917 ^{stopped in talk with CES re housing com.} ~~at 6.~~ Red Cross work. Jan. some dictation to Mrs. Wood & got work ready for vols. P.M. Received title vols. Then set them to work. Stayed late myself typing some cases, as Mrs. W. gave out. Ev. Read New Republic etc.

^{Tue.} 1918 Studied & wrote. Donny made breeches for me. Took 2 m. errand in Ford. P.M. Rain - but got to library etc. in Ford. Did Oct. accounts & studied. Ev. Studied & read. (Election Day) armistice terms sent to Germany. ^{Powerd.}

^{Mon.} 1916 Raelly went in taxi to hospital. M. had long rest between treatments. Home in taxi & M. rested & kept the mail from home. Rest of day. Skipped lunch. P.M. Went to Hospital for M's iron capsules & to Dr. S's office for M's dressing sack left there. Rested with M. M. She had dinner upstairs. Bed.

^{Tue.} 1917 ^{at 6.} Red Cross. ^{Home in lunch} ^{P.M.} Got up ready for vols. this p.m. Called on Mrs. Wheeler. St. Luke's. Took Beanie Ritchie to College Club. Miss Converse, Rev. Magnahan & Mr. Buggs talked on needs of secondary education. Dr. A. & I to hear de Beaufort on war.

^{Wed.} 1918 Studied. Wilson's note to Germany published re taking white flag to Foch. Donny here for A. P.M. alone to St. C's. Mels. Petit nice as ever. A & I down town in Ford on a few errands. City in quarantine. Ev. Studied French. - irregular over.

^{Just} 1916. Election Day. Here's hoping Wilson will be re-elected. M. feeling better, but skipped treatments. Spent rest of day resting. P.M. sent registered bus certificate for M. M. Is bed early - heard election crowd tooting this late. Fire nearby.

^{Dr. Gordon for M.}
Wed 1917 AET at 6. Wrote. Red Cross. Mrs. Johnston's baby & the nurse! Red Cross luncheon at Masonic Temple in honor of Mr. Davidson. Committee meeting afterwards at 4. up with E. Skinner & K. Ordway.

^{Sr.} Served up vegetables. Dugge with F. M. & A.

^{Thurs} 1918 Rain. Studied Senate. Personnel Bureau again phoned. Rumor that peace is declared. Much excitement & tooting of horns. P.M. A. M. & I down shopping. Peace presumably signed at 4 p.m. (St. P. time) !! Eor. Studied. (Wish I were in France!)

^{Wed} 1916 Last night Hughes bed - was Wilson. Result uncertain. M. & I to hospital where she had had ment #4. Baby with intestinal obstruction. Home & M. rested. P.M. Dots - much letter writing. M. dislikes new pink medicine - Dr. Washed no waist. Read. Baby to bed. Election still uncertain.

^{Thurs} 1917 AET at 6. Wrote letters. Down in car with F. to Red Cross. Got work ready for vols. Lunch at Orpheum. P.M. St. Luke's. Bad making practice. Worked back with M. & Bessie Ritchie. Home vol. R.O. brought me up in car. Dr. finished off 2 sweeties. Bridge.

^{Fri} 1918 Peace rumor unfounded. Armistice not yet signed. Studied irregular verbs. etc. P.M. To St. E's for lesson with Nell. Petit. The college was celebrating! Late in getting home. Studied more. Dr. Hermandine gave by letter continue. Read "The Red Cross Bays"

NOVEMBER 9

Thurs 1916 To hospital for 5th "field" treatment. Rather severe -
had position + all. At lunch M. noticed swelling on cheek.
P.M. applied hot boric acid after phoning Dr. Schmutz, & M.
went to bed. Continued applications - later noticed better swelling
& swelling about M. had light supper upstairs. Break. Dr. Boric acid

Fri 1917 act at 6. Down in car with F. to Red Cross
Autocase on E. Deschamps. Long walk as conductor
patrol off at wing sheet. P.M. Volunteers. Much
work till 5. R.O. brought me up in car. In Mrs.
Ordway phoned about work & H.G. Read. (Dr. O. came in P.M.)

Sat 1918 F & D down town on a few errands - F. went us
to store. Made case for trench mirror. Wrote. P.M.
F. home from club. Closed for billiard because of in-
fluenza tied. F & D cleaned my typewriter thoroughly. Dr.
To reply for R.C. meeting, but found it so cold so didn't go.

19

19

NOVEMBER 10

Fri 1916 Late breakfast. M. stayed in bed till noon. Wrote
letters & read. P.M. M. up fairly dressed. Dr. Schmutz
called at 4. Said swelling was glandular & not serious -
result of "exposure" Talked politics & Germanism!
M. had supper in my room. Dr. Read about "Wonderful year"

Sat 1917 act at 6. Red Cross work at office until
11 - then Dr. Weston for filling. Surrounded & back to
office. Home for lunch. P.M. Book binding.
Miss Nellie & Miss Nellie Ford called. Dr. Read
accounts - and read.

Sun 1918 No church because of influenza ban. Telegram
from E. saying she will send @ here for visit. Received
same. Read. P.M. Plans to dinner. W & H down town
for extras. Kaiser & Com. Prince have abdicated & the
revolutionists are in power. Dr. Studied & read.

19

19

Sat. m. letter. Sewellup gone.
1916 got out to hospital & back late. Had to wait. f. met us there. Had talk with Dr. S. M. had 1 hr. rest most in 2 installments on "field 1" machine broke down twice. Late lunch. P.m. m. noted, f. read & wrote letters. f. read aloud Locke in p.m. & f. wrote. While m. & f. knitted - f. on shawl for El.

Sun.
1917. Back to bed again after 6 a.m. bottle. Church. 9 here to dinner. P.m. Bro. Binding & knitting. 13 here also in. In. M. Bray's lecture at church on "Immortality" & Col. m. Kenneth Clark died. Davidson's experience - he blind for 4 yrs today. 1918 VICTORY DAY. ^{Belts & Collette began at 2.30 a.m.} Germans have signed armistice. The Kaiser & Com. Prussia have abdicated & fled!!! Revolutionists in control in Germany. f. & d. to 13th children & then to see clouds down town. P.m. f. home from store. Drury here. Rev. f. & d. in Ford to open air song service at House of Hope.

Sun.
1916 Late breakfast. f. read aloud while m. & f. knitted. m. napped, and f. & I read. P.m. - Same as above. finished "Wonderful year". m. f. stayed late & then left to take the 10 o'clock train back to St. P. f. to have had him here.

Mon. act unusual. wrote to
1917 Red Cross work - scanning and st for a false address & getting work ready for vols. P.m. Round table with vols. worked till 5. Up on cars with f. watched act. m. f. & d. pasted purple pictures. Read others hedges & f.

Sat.
1918 Drove home alone in Ford - enquired for L. f. & d. to help in Ford. Explained Sat. m.'s absence to Red Cross. must attend in future - m. m. not social. P.m. f. & d. called on Annie Bell - f. on the hogues. Studied French. Rev. Studied & read French - & Brasserie Quatilly.

^{Snow}
 Nov 1916 To hospital for 1 hr. heart matter. Also early. but
 taxi driver brought us back by roundabout way. In vest
 & I wrote letters. P.M. Letters - reading & knitting.
 In. Did some laundry for M. Then to bed.

^{Dr. Ogden for E & A.}
 Tues 1917 act. at 6. Book binding. Home for the a.m.
 Helped with Act & put back on Surveys. I slept all
 day - not well. P.M. Mr. R. Clark's funeral. Red
 Cross work. Betty Anne quiet - so her work falls to me
 up with K.O. In. I & I to lecture on Russia by Dr. Abel.
 Wed 1918 Wrote Paid etc. Read French. Drove home for
 book by Walter Weyl. P.M. "Vic O'Brien" talks. Chase Brown
 & I to St. C's in Brixton. Take the Petals to the
 darkest afterwards. Mrs. Lightner called. Sr. To Red Cross
 meeting at Miss Croft's. Met Mr. Brown. Mrs. Abel called.

^{Cold}
 Tues 1916. Got out to hospital but Sister Kaghan too sick to attend
 to us & Dr. S. had 2 operations. So returned by trolley - read &
 wrote & in. rested. P.M. - Same until 3 - then out to hospital
 again & Dr. S. gave M. X-Ray "double strength." (Ladies auxiliary
 meeting there!) X'm. Reading - & early to bed.
 Wed 1917 act. at 6. Wrote. Red Cross - call on Mrs
 McGraw. Prepared for vols. K.G. & I lunched together.
 P.M. vols. & at 4 con. meeting where K.G. weather-
 vained. K.O. brought me up. With her to dinner then
 to U. Club. Major Washburn disappointed us. "Philander"
 Thurs 1918 I upset over Donny's actions & failure to come at.
 She & I did the mending in her room. She practised on
 typewriter while I studied. gave references to you for H.S.
 P.M. Miss Richard came for last lesson. M.B.A. called. I & I
 out in short walk. Sr. Read. W.H.F. & K.G. called later.

1916 A.S. not up town - no treatments today. Short cold.
 spent a.m. looking over book ads, & writing. Miss letter
 from H.S. P.M. Read & slept. Tired sleep. In
 Read & Ruit. (To hospital tomorrow at 5 for radium)

1917 ^{Dr. Ogden came} at 6. Wrote. Red Cross. Out to Hazel
 Park to see Mrs. Flowers. Satisfactory talk. P.m.
 Red Cross Class at St. Luke's. Back to R.C. &
 volunteers. K.O. brought me up. In. Dead tired
 so to bed - then up at 10 for act's table.

1918. Studied while I type note. Read French P.M.
 A.S. to St. C's in P.C. but little Petitioners over - telephone
 operators were on strike. A.M.C.S. & I down town - got a
 Corona to talk with me. For Read. H.S. & me in
 for a few minutes later in m. "Via O.B." goes back to camp.

1916 A.S. telephoned to come at 10 for Kray which he
 gave. no permits room available for us to have today
 for radium - so back to hotel & read. P.m. while in
 napped, went to book shop. afterwards in m. attended
 reading aloud "Pleasant Days of St. Michael" by Grace King. Read

1917 ^{Dr. O. came} at 2. Put up with her & again at
 6. Slept till 9. Late to office - then busy preparing
 for m. K.O. & I lunched at 12. Loyalty parade.
 but worked this most of it. Great crowds - K.O. brought
 me up. In. took K.O. to Little Players - "Candida" scene.

1918 Grey & rainy. Studied French & wrote in m.
 P.M. A.S. & I down town in Chase Box on errands - but
 I was all snatched up & acted like a freight. wrote
 H.S. For. One first all-white head! Read "Of the
 End of the War" & the Atlantic.

NOVEMBER 17

1916 To hospital at 10 and after XRay went to room
2 on 4th floor where M. had rosin applied at 12.
changed at 6 p.m. & at midnight. Dr. M. went
to hotel for mail. Wrote letters & read aloud to M.
finished "Pleasant ways of St. Michael in the Septon trundle"

many interruptions
by night nurse.

1917 Act arose at 9.30 but finally slept. Up at 6 with
her. She has a cold. Red cross work. Dr. Aitons
at 12. Could not pack in quite perches harder.
Library exhibit by Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney. Son
P.M. made gelatine mould. M. - oh so weak. Dr. Read

1918 Orders came to report 14. Dec 2! Wrote 20. to
see if she could "hasten" date. Church. 131ers to dinner.
P.M. Kind. HHS brought Dr. Wheelwright to call. 91ers
in for short time. Rec. Telegram from Mrs. P. Tommerson
saying will write tomorrow what she can do. Read.

19

19

NOVEMBER 18

Sat. Hospital. Rosin changed at 6 a.m.
1916. Rose early & got M. & self ready for 7.30 trays.
Read aloud "Pleasant ways" of Margaret Webster when Dr. S.
removed us downstairs for XRay. Rosin changed at
12 n. and 6 p.m. P.M. To hotel for mail. Letters & reading.
at 6 rosin was put on my neck till 10. Taxi to hotel

1917 Act at 6 - then to bed again. M. didn't go to
church. Not sat on porch. 131ers to dinner. Am.
M. on porch. Recast gelatine mould - B. modelled.
WHF & trays in - also M. Hotcalf. Dr. Lecture on
"God's Providence in War." WNC. Ted & Lydia in morning

1918

19

19

NOVEMBER 19

Sun.

1916 Slept late. Wrote to HS & others. WNC came while we were at dinner - train 2 hrs. late P. M. M. WNC & I in ride to Granston. Fine day & drive along Lake front. In. Dashed in our room.

Mon.

1917 aet. at 6. Late to Red Cross work - new schedule. Lunched with Reg at Despatch. P.M. Volunteers - dropping E.S. to cut down work. Left early. Got plague of child from gelatine mould. Dr. Seaver letter. In. Kent & read. Other bridge

19

19

19

NOVEMBER 20

Mon.

1916 Breakfast with WNC. To hospital for last treatment. Dr. S. examining. Came again Dec. 2. A earlier if trouble. Lunched with WNC - he leaving afterwards. In. rested in P.M. - Drove to Marshall field to shop for her. Then to P.O. station. Is. from 1 to leave Friday - not tomorrow! ^{Pro:} ~~But~~ ^{worked over cast}

1917 aet. at 6. Dr. Artoris at 8.45. Quite percha punched in again (another dollar !!) Red Cross work. ^{P.M.} Walked to St. Luke's for class with R.C. here R.C. work too S. up with E. Skinner. Dr. Art to Knecht lecture on Alsace & Lorraine - Mrs. not left car.

19

19

19

^{Just} 1916 Sept late. Read Little's. m. rested. Letters.
P.m. m + I to Studebaker Theatre to see movie -
"20,000 Leagues Under the Sea" - good under sea
pictures. Back in taxi. In. Kuit and read.
Emerson Henry Joseph of Austin's died.

^{Wed} 1917 Oct. at 6. Wrote & Kuit. Dr. O. came for
injection as usual. m. very weak. ^{Shampoo} Red Cross
work - no lunch - time after 5. Case Com. at
4 - up with K.O. Eve. Read & Kuit. Others
hugged. Early to bed.

19

19

19

^{Wed} 1916 Sept late. Read Papers: While m. Kuit, went
to book shop to rest book - "Real Adventure". P.m.
Kuit & read aloud alternately. Wrote letters. Read
Atlantic. Eve. m + I read aloud & Kuit alternately.

^{Thurs} 1917 Oct. at 6. Read Sarah. Dm. term late,
stopping at Dr. M.D.'s to report. No lunch. To St.
Luke's for class. Back with m. Met half. P.m. Volunteers
etc. Home early. m. Kuiting & reading. Others
hugged. - I playing instead of H.

19

19

19

NOVEMBER 23

^{Thurs}

1916 Slept late. Read aloud - wrote letters. M. rested.
P.M. to "S. Benham's" to have sing, hat & shampoo
- much needed. Read aloud - then M. rested again.
In. alternate reading aloud & knitting.

^{Fri}

1917 Act up 3 to 4.30 + 5.30 to 6.20. I back to bed again
& slept till 10! M. on porch as usual. Made poster for
church. To Red Cross at noon & gave work to M. P.M.
waited vainly for M. Nuttall. At 8 to Eliza Davis tea.
MCS to lunch & stayed for p.w. In. Dr. O. for act - also M.

19

19

19

NOVEMBER 24

^{Fri}

1916 Slept late. Read "Real Adventure". M. rested.
P.M. Packed. Read - but couldn't finish book. Had
to return it - M. rested. To New Britain at 9.30
and to bed before train started at 10.10 for St Paul.

^{Sat}

1917 Act had good night. G.A.W. both as usual. Wrote
gravel for M. Red Cross work. K.O. brought me home. P.M.
made another plaster cast of Dutch child.
At MCS + I to Messrs Formis tea for Miss Courcier.
Soc. Read & knit. Others huddled. Act good.

19

19

19

Betty Forbes' birthday NOVEMBER 25

Sat.

1916 ~~deft~~ rather late. Breakfast on car. I met us
at station. new chauffeur - Oliver French. a relief!
Talked with M & A & ~~settled~~ somewhat. P.M. more
settling. L.M. rampage. MCS & HHS in. ^{1st M & A & M.} I think finally
came. Dr. To College Club Plays & Church Club with ^{Bob this Play}

1917 act at 6 - then slept till breakfast time.
as hot m (+S) to church. Floro to dinner. P.M.
Made another cast I worked me old one. M rested
all p.m. - (love & G. called, but M didn't see them.
Dr. O. p.m. act. Dr. - Last of lecture series at church.

19

19

19

NOVEMBER 26

Sun.

1916. Slept late! Church. Sat with J. L. & H. as Wm was
away. wrote & lettered Book Plates for Betty. P.M. no "outsiders"
to dinner on M's account but in P.M. - 732 came in for
longest call. Dr. Wm & G. called for 1 1/2. Then read
Frances Wilson Howard's "My Home in the Field of Honour"
Mon.

1917 act at 6 - then slept none. Dr. O. came. M.
very weak - wrote Dr. Schuch. To Dr. O's for vac-
cination, then enquired & did X work in p.m.
Home call. Dr. Reading & Budget. M. seemed
better.

19

19

19

NOVEMBER 27

Mon.

1916 Downtown in numberless errands - among them
Public Library - now in new Hdg. - M. Davis' gift shop. + C.C. &
at ac Campaign Headquarters. P.M. at de Ames's -
A.F.F.W. until 6. Much accomplished. M. finished
Mr. Haas's Book. Bridge.

Tues

1917 after act at 6 - slept late. M. better, 80
+ up at noon with Mary - for ad!
St. Luke's in p.m. - practical work. Red X. Mrs.
McClode + Mrs. Schueringer. Supervisors' meeting
with Prof. Todd. Up in car with F. late. In. A & X
area painful & in not so well - so cut David's lecture

19

19

19

Howard's + Mary's
Anniversary

NOVEMBER 28

Tues

1916 Crowded M's Club Books all a.w. of my
lonesome - A group to Y.W. lecture, Beauty Best, calling
on H. P.M. Early lunch - then with M. Metcalf to npl.
Art Institute for an hour - then to first Case Conference in
Dayton's Bluff. Deduct of 40! In. H.M. in two hts.

Wed

1917 act at 6. Finished off east. Dr. Wilson at
10 ^{filled tooth} - first group to Red X. Home for light lunch.
P.M. worked at Red X till 5.30. Up in car with
F. M. very weak. Dr. H.F.A. came in.
Some knitting + reading "Green Mansions".

19

19

19

NOVEMBER 29

Wed
1916 Letter. M. A. & I down town. Did many errands & - and looked in electric light shades. Worked on her relief of A. Some progress. P.M. A. & I walking. M. & I down town again - then in short ride out Summit. In A. to the Gap - Christmas given & discussed. Real adventures there Thanksgiving Day
1917 act at 6. Slept. Dr. Ogden examined M. She stayed in bed till 10. My vaccination taking. Helped with bag & simple table decorations. P.M. see the families (not here) to dinner. Quiet P.M. - billiards & knitting. Dr. Reading. Green mountains

19

19

19

Henry's birthday NOVEMBER 30

Thurs
1916 Thanksgiving Day. Lippincott Christmas comes in A. I. She spent rest of a.m. carrying pumpkins with horse, barn & church. Light lunch at 12.30 - 812's children here! P.M. Decorated table. Dinner at 4 - including abn, 737 & Mrs. Brinker. Dr. Guests home early. Read Grotius "De Fure" for
1917 act at 6. Back to bed. M. Stayed in bed. Week & a half. A & I down town shopping. After early lunch & went to Pub. Lib & Red Cross. P.M. - work up in car fairly early. M.C.S. in. Dr. Read Green mountains? Dr. O. in M. Cold fever. My leg bad.

19

19

19

Fri.
 1916 M. A. & I drove town again shopping - in car.
 L. in store afterwards. P. M. ^{Harvard classes about closed.} L. & D. N. Ulred's
 in nphs. M. A. delivered Club Books in car. Later A. & I
 to Strand to see "Ramses" in movies. Good. In. Read
 Survey. Budge. Dined new lamp & shades.

Sat.
 1917 act at 6. Helped M. - Deduct go to Red
 Cross because of game leg. Finished "Green
 manure" P. M. & home - Read & looked after
 M. - In. Started Herick's Life of Audubon.
 Car Strike.

19

19

19

Sat.
 1916 Spent a.m. mending plaster east of William
 Baulster which M. Hobson modelled & sent. P. M. Leno's,
 tied on - then M. A. & I drove to Orem. & A. & I went to
 Virginia Schumacher & Dr. Richards' wedding at Home of Hope.
 In. Read Survey - Budge. new game neck.

Sun.
 1917 act at 6. got things ready for M. others to
 church. I stayed home to tend M. & because of leg
 P. M. 131ers to dinner. Budge & I modelled Wore
 in to see M. - also I & H. in with him. Col + Mrs.
 greenleaf called. In. Read more Audubon. Strike

19

19

19

Sun
1916 Slept. Wrote to Z. To church with M. in auto.
Mr. Bray abominably "Oratorical". 737ers to dinner.
Belly under the weather. P.M. Read + wrote. MCS #445
Shown us places for possible house. In. weighed M.
"Soreness." no reading in bed, tonight.

Mon.
1917 Act at 6. Got hot water etc. for M. Gave up
Red Cross work. Rubbed M. Early lunch. P.M. To
St Luke's. Did a few errands afterward. A.
Ogle's came. M. very weak & tired. Ex. Read.
Wilson's speech to Congress published. War vs. Austria *argued*

19

19

19

Mon
1916 up early to meet W & M. on 7.05 train from Chicago.
Put wire hanger into "Greuter". A & I shopping in car.
P.M. M. A & I to mpls. A & I shopped some - bought little.
Borrowed me old Plate of Paris. In. W & M. spent me.
Told of their visit to

Tues
1917. Act at 6 + M. at 6.30. From town with
f. on errands. M. very weak. Early lunch. St.
Luke's. Oral quiz. P.M. Cut College Club meeting.
Looked after M. In. Rubbed M. for aches &
pains + did some reading. Car shake

19

19

19

DECEMBER 5

~~Thurs~~
1916 M. H. & I. down town shopping - m. going to Mrs. Parsons
& I to book store. Called "Brewster" letter #2 to Dr. Schuyf.
P.M. To Case Conference in Dayton's Bluff District - but no
one else came so had long chat with H.H. & L. Many callers.
Missed them. Dr. Ogden here to see horse skin. (Remet of X-ray high) m. Read. ~~Boyle~~

~~Wed~~
1917 act. at 6 + m. at 6.30. Again down town with
L. on errand. Many things guard on duty in case of
need. Booked m. P.M. - I had hectic day. And from
Dr. Schuyf who comes tomorrow - Studied some. m.
E. debating Lakeville offer of job to Ric. - Riggs School

19

19

19

DECEMBER 6

~~Wed~~
1916 up early to dress m's shoe. Reut. Did odd jobs for
with mcs to St. Charles fair.
m. H. to yw. meeting. m. on porch. Made hand for Jones
m. Hobson modelled. P.M. m. to Mrs. Morris's luncheon.
H. walking with Caro - fixed Xmas cards for mailing.
m. H. to the Bap. (m. Billings' act!) All read.

~~Thurs~~
1917 act. - I to meet Dr. Schuyf. after breakfast, he
examined m. Said she was ok. as to primary trouble, he
would need radium in neck + nursing. Radium applied
10 a.m. to 10 p.m. with few half hour rests. Read to
m. constantly Audubon & "Salt of the Earth" (Mrs. Sedgwick)

19

19

19

DECEMBER 7

Thurs

1916 Up early to dress M's wound. Served in A's room
cross-stitching film. Did errands for M. up attic. Letter
from Dr. Schmitz. P.M. A to the Skinner's. L to 737. M & I
took M & Ailly down town. Dressed M. Dr. F. M. D & I
to see Emily Stevens in "The Unchastened Woman" ^{Fixed M} Ford.
1917 Up at 5.30 to get radium on M's neck early. Read
to her. Radium off at 1.20 and hurried to P.O.
P.M. M. rested from strain. Martha & others called
& saw others. Read more to M. Dr. Fumished her &
gave M. therapeutic light & hot pack.

19

19

19

[Lucy Cutler's birthday] DECEMBER 8

Fri.

1916 Up early to dress M. A to Dr. Cutler's - F to Dr. Jones. Did
much shopping. Mr. Brown here returned - trip on red cross trip E's
room. Moved my ^{old} desk into M's room & E's trunk case in place.
Went housecleaning. P.M. L to 737. M & I down town. To Mrs.
Whomani's tea for Miss Quigley, ^(V.C. 108) Dr. The awful feel on electric ^{Fixed M.} feeling.
Sat. 1917 Slept till 6.30! bliss!! Fixed M. X gave M back
oil massage. Keelbed me & took to bed!!! P.M. E to
nephew in encephal. Betty. Dr. O. came. Dr. Miss
Donnelly, nurse came & helped with warm pack &
alcohol rub for M. Early to bed after that.

19

19

19

Sat.

1916 Up early to fix M. covered this pen. got ready for + helped M. with ~~Boys~~ Club sale - 4 here. Made \$24.45. P.M. M. & A. took M. & Mrs. ~~off~~ dinner. Made another mold from flower mold with better plaster. Read + had general good time. In. Read + helped A. with light-shades. Survey. Bridge. fixed M.

Sun.

1917 Slept till 7. Then fixed M. neither I nor I to church. Miss Donnell came for back rail massage. Went to dinner. P.M. Read to M. + tried to make her comfortable. In. Miss Donnell came to help with warm pack.

19

19

19

Sun.

1916 Up early to fix M. With her in car to church. M.B. somewhat subdued. Read after wards. Went to dinner. P.M. Maude, A. + I discussed presents, church house plans + Dr. Covert. They stayed late, then 737 also called. In. finished Wells' "What is Coming?" fixed M.

Mon.

1917. fixed M. as usual, + read to her until 12. Miss Granger came to suggest nurse's name for M. P.M. A. + I not for short ride down town. Read to M. In. Miss Donnell came here gave warm pack to M. f. has a cold.

19

19

19

Mary's birthday DECEMBER 11 Billy's birthday

^{Mon} 1916 Up early to fix m. Took f. downtown in car. & joined
her shopping - then she to yard. To art exhibition at February
P.M. To the Ames' for work. 1749 articles were made!
Stayed late. Dr. Mr. Holgate called to show & talk over
plans for setting living room. Stayed till 10. Fixed m.

^{Tues} 1917 Up at 5.15 as f.'s face swelled. Called in Dr. C.
Edgema. Fixed m etc. & read to her till 12. Early
lunch. P.M. Some time in evening. To St. Luke's.
asked for name of nurse from Miss Cotton. MRS in. Read
to m. Dr. O. came again. Dr. Tiff with L. Nurse M.

19

19

19

DECEMBER 12

^{Tues} 1916 Up early to fix m. Dr. Ogden came to see that all
was going right. Sterilized bandages for m. Then f. & I did up
some dress presents. So to MCC's tree for work. P.M. To CC.
Day's Brief Conference. Dr. Did accounts. Nickles on
statement. Up till late fixing m. Unsuccessful "in fact"
^{Wed} 1917 Up at 6.30. Fixed m. etc. f.'s face still
swollen. MCC in to see Act's bath. Read to m &
studied some. P.M. m. rather miserable. Red
Cross exam at St. Luke's. Dr. got nurse
for m - Miss Hopie.

19

19

19

Wed 1916 up early to fix m. She stayed in bed to expose him
to air. Peter in chair in sun bath. Read to her. P. m. While
A was down turn screws on her pillow case. Also tended m.
m. A to the Beag. Crocheted in m's room & got her fixed
in the night as she was tired

in the night as she was tired
1917 leg and to look after Mr. Miss Napier
took over many of my duties, slack. Read some
Rice's train hours later. Got here at lunch time
- with ptomaine poisoning. P.M. Read to Mr. Mr.
Rice spent night at "91" - warm park for Mr.

19

19

19

1916 up early to fix m. m.c. in m. sometimes while I finished
afghan in E. A. had lecture long talk with H. did many
odd jobs. P.M. A. to the Skinner's. Fixed m. - did up H's
present. made cast of Mr. H's flowers & other odd jobs. Etc.
M. to dinner. Reading & cards. Dr. Ogden pleased. Fixed m.
C. A. same

Mr. ~~Wheeler~~. Reading & cards. Dr. Ogden phoned. Fred M.
 Fri 1917 Miss Napier sick. Dr. O. came. So lorned after M.
 & her too! Rice & I. preparing to get off.
 MCC in. P.M. Read to M. friendship 'drama'.
 Good & funny. I. sheer home. M. Rice & I left
 for Lakeville Conn. Slept in E's room with A.

19

19

19

1916 Up early to fix m. ^{to down town} Dr. O. came after breakfast. Said "bure"
was doing ok. Said S. has shingles. Spent some. helping m. &
down up Xmas presents. P.M. Took plaster cast of m. & S.
flowers. & oiled it in Dr. ^(m. down to dinner again) F. & A. to 11 for Church meeting, then
F. to see crack players at Union Club. Put m. to bed.

1917 Helped with m. Read to her. M.C. in by fire
act. back. m. in my room a while. P.M. Read to
her. She signed paper reworking previous wills etc.
Betsey & Hilda, interested. - Stov. F. home. Dr.
no warm pack - but to bed in good season.

19

19

19

1916 Sick in night & again when fixing m. Back to bed
here stayed all day, aching with grippe. Dr. Ogden came
in. Holyoke & Mrs. & Miss Dilsbeck named to day.

1917 m. had good night & seems better. F. & A. to
church. I read to m. etc. P.M. wrote in to
see m. also M.C. 131ers to dinner. Read
to m. Dr. Read to m.

19

19

19

DECEMBER 17

Sun.
1916 Stayed in bed all day. Head better but
back aching. Read a good deal - "Diplomatic History
of the war" - New Republic Atlantic. M. did not go to
church. 737 us to dinner. - 91 coming in p.m. R.
Read in bed. Better cold.
Mon.
1917. W.O. came. Went down town
with W.O. & did errands. Read to M. who sat
in chair. P.M. Read to M. when she was not
resting. Looked after acct somewhat, and
wrote. In. Reading to M.

19

19

19

DECEMBER 18

Mon.
1916 Stayed in bed till noon reading & writing. Lunch
upstairs. Worked some on model. + read Atlantic in
p.m. Down to dinner. In. Looking slim. In. Budge.
Tues.
1917 Fixed m. etc. before breakfast, & finished
Catherine Bredikovsky to be afterwards. Wrote
to H. & others. P.M. M.C. to lunch. Read
Karl Butler's biography aloud to M. M. Saw
reading, as M. was tired.

19

19

19

DECEMBER 19

^{started new model.}
^{Wed} 19/6 Breakfast in bed before getting up. Did
 up some more Christmas things. P.M. modelled.
 wrote letters & did other odd jobs. 19 Feb 1907!
 M. Read Seervey. Bridge. (P.M. M. Metcalf &
 Small George called) [Pres. Taylor died of pneumonia]
^{Letter from H. S.}
 19/7. Errands. To Library to browse & see Walter
 Hale's exhibit. Read some to m. Shift work. P.M.
 wrote - L. Savage called. Read to m in
 Atlantic. Ev. Read to m.

19

19

19

DECEMBER 20

^{Wed} 19/6 Up early to fix m. Burns need better. Dr. C. came
 to see how things were going. Christmas jobs told
 me. P.M. as above. Mrs. K. Clark came to see m.
 Got cards & posts in 38 books. L. O. fare. Dr.
 Reading - no card.
^{Thurs} 19/7. Got things for sacrifice sale from father.
 Daily routine as usual. Read some to
 m. & wrote some notes. P.M. ^{Tore things to sacrifice sale.} MCE in. I had
 hectic p.m. - once done to see WMC & f. M. Bay
 called - & helped things. MCE in !!! Read to m.
 M. things quieter. Read to m. She very tired.

19

19

19

Thurs

1916 A & I took F to store - then shopped. Set up
things after word. Modelled some. P.M. A to the
Skinner. Caro called seeing M & L. Modelled more &
read Tolstoi. En. Read Diplomatic, given and
played Bridge. Caro left - Helen Baum leaving come Dec 20

Fri

1917. Ric & Elvira returned - 7.15. School question
^{Saved papered puzzle for Mrs. C.P.}
undecided. ^{gave "notice" to Miss Napier.} Got off note present on turn. M.C.C.
in P.M. Read to M. & wrote. Mr. R & E decided
to accept Lakeville job. R. spent night at 91.
Read to M. - Slept on E's couch.

19

19

19

Sat

1916 up early to fix M. tho' "Guru" is healed. Don't turn
with F. in car - stopping at WC to see CCS - there for Skarapoo
& named. Saved papered puzzle with A. P.M. A & I trimmed
church - assisted somewhat by Ted & Nelson. First never came to
visit fixtures. En. Read Diplomatic History of War.

Sun

1917. Don't turn with F. Drawed a Library. To
the Abbotts. M.'s room cleaned. Read to her & wrote.
P.M. Read while M. rested. ^{Miss Napier left} E. not feeling well -
but later she & Ric & Elvira at 131. Don't. Read
to M. as usual etc.

19

19

19

Sat 19/6 Did not fix m. To church with F + W. M. had worked all night on picture. Slept - wakened up at 11:30 for bulbs. A + D to church. P.m. Odd job. To church early for final touches. Sunday school services - 50 children + church full. M. Day has supper home. A + D cleaned up. M. Bigger

Sun 19/7 Fixed m as usual - others going to church. Finished grounds work while M. napped. He others to dinner. P.m. Read to M + to sleep when she napped. WWC in for jiff to see M. In. Read to M.

19

19

19

Sun.

19/6 Sept over. Sun. M. to church in car. M. D. preached. To bed afterwards with a temperature of 104 - Delivered presents. no extras to dinner. Home p.m. WWC + HHC called. Read. In. F, M. + D with Mary to see light - then A + D. We got up + so. A + D to mid night service

Mon 19/7. As usual. Miss Donnelly came to give M. bath + hypodermic. Read to her - P.m. Read "Little Lady of Windsor way" aloud. 2. A + D to Alice Ames's + Bronson Cutlers' wedding + reception. Others to church. I read to M. In. Datto. M. had nausea.

19

19

19

Christmas

DECEMBER 25

^{Mon}
1916 ^{Telegram from E & R.} Rotten late breakfast. Opened presents - under tension.
Read some. 9⁴⁵ + 737 to dinner at 2 - supposedly 1.30! -
Children on rampage. Richards - W & H just back up to 1.
In. Light supper done. Lapsed presents with m. Hecke
tune. Read. f.m. H & I played bridge.

^{Tues}
1917 Rice in to breakfast. Betty & Hilda off for the
day! Skipped m's bath. She pretty weak. Read
some to her. P.m. All went in just to see & kiss m.
She much tired. Room full of flowers. In. Read
letters to m. She opened presents.

19

19

19

DECEMBER 26

^{Wed}
1916 Sam Tom with F. Shopped. To N. Ceteris. all
at! Start. P.m. Took box of oranges to Darlow's Bleff (W.C.)
Children's Party at Hope Chapel & stayed for the party.
H under the weather. In. Read the Survey - Bridge.

^{Wed}
1917. Miss Donnelly came to give m. back hypo.
Listed Christmas cards and letters etc. P.m. Reading
to m. & writing a Christmas note to her. Some
late presents came. In. I sat with m.
She pretty tired.

19

19

19

^{Wed}
1916 Down town with F. in car. Consulted with CC one
lived for M.R. Do St. John's Church to get gloves left there
Type wrote list partially. wrote E. P.M. to the Quesses &
work. Mrs. W. Dean brought me home in car (Sweet cheap) Letter
to H. & others in Dr. Read Red Cross Rhymes.

^{Thurs}
1917 after M's bath, down town with E. to get wash
dresses & a box for M. Then to AC to meeting of
nominating committee. ^{Sunday school paid at 91 for youngest} to exhibit at library. P.M.
Read to M. & Ruit. Dr. Read were to be -
"Hearts Undaunted"

19

19

19

^{Thurs}
1916 got S.'s room ready for company. wrote letters
& worked on list. P.M. Helped A. assemble children at
MCC's for SS party. M. had been to 737 for lunch. A. & Sarah
reading. Mrs. Jacobson and Alice came to spend the night.
En. Placed patches & fire in a row with Alice. Dried.
^{Fri}
1917. A. O. came during M's bath. Read to M.
While she sat in chair. Better cold. Met in
P.M. Sunday Sch. - paid folder children at 91.
Read to M. and wrote letters. En. f. with M.
I read in library. Cold.

19

19

19

Sat.
1916 A. Mrs. J. + I down town to stores. A. Mrs. J. to call
on the Brags. Alice to 91 to rehearse, Mrs. J. to lunch. P.M.
MBA called + told of Mrs. Wier's illness. J.H. called.
M. A. + I to see play + SS. children at 91. Worked on list + models.
Dr. Read Diplomacy. Budge.

Sat.
1917 M. feeling pretty well today. Th' coughing
more - Sat in chair after bath. MCB in. P.M.
MCB + I down town on a few errands. Started
"The Caravans" to M. Dr. Read to her all
eve. until bed time.

19

81

19

81

19

81

Sat.
1916 Finished list. A. + I started flow + pink Review
for 2. To lunch at A. Jones'. She + M. had many interesting
tells to tell. P.M. After having three wait to see H. F. who
was out. Wrote. Mended the Brags' plaque of Mr. Becking.
M. A. + I worked on Review - she finished her pink one.
Sun.
1917. Blizzard + better cold. A. to church. Skipped
M's bath as her arm pained badly. She rested. P.M.
Wrote to designer - children rambunctious - M's
arm better - Read ^{Read Hunch} to her - arm worse again.
in Dr. f. started "Skinner's Boly" about 6 her

19

81

19

81

19

81

Sun

19¹⁶ Sept late. no church as Mr. Bray was sick, so I & D
 went to St. John's. Walked back with R. Dyer. P.M. finished
 Kinnora! also finished off plaques I intended. Got the
 nettrap called - then H & H jr. Back with them to supper at
 737. Mushrooms! Dr. H & H jr. home with me. Buerger.

Mon

19¹⁷ M. better. Read to her after her bath - ACT.
 sleeping upstairs in Ann's old room - P.M. A
 down town for a jiffy - E to 91. I read to M some
 new write & read. Eve. Read to M. in "Caravans"

19

19

19

19¹⁶ Books read.

"David Peestephen" by Richard Pryce.
 "Research magnificent" by H. G. Wells.
 "Life of Clara Barton" by P. H. Epler.
 "Reminiscences" Julia Ward Howe.

19¹⁷ "Hilltop on the Marsh" Melville Aldrich

"The Hate Book of an Attaché" by Eric Fisher Wood.
 "Fighting France" by Edith Wharton
 "Golden Lads" by Arthur Gleason.
 "The First Hundred Thousand" by Ian Hay.

19¹⁸ "The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets" by Jane Addams.

"Social Studies in English Literature" by Laura J. Wiley
 "The Autobiography & Letters of Matthew Vassar"
 edited by Elizabeth Hazelton Haight

"A Little Shepherd of Provence" by Evelyn Stein.

19¹⁹ "Pandora's Box" by John Ames Mitchell

"Just David" by Chaun H. Porter
 "Three Things" by Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews
 "The Portrait of Dorian Gray" by Oscar Wilde
 "Mademoiselle Miss" anonymous

19²⁰ "Society & Prison" by Thomas Mott Osborne

"The Women Doorstep" by Margaret Sherwood
 "A Woman's Diary of the War" by S. Macnaughtan
 "Mr. Rutlip Sees It Through" by H. G. Wells
 "The Penny Pipe of Sarawak" by Stephen Chalmers.

MEMORANDA

1916 Plays seen.

Cyril Maude - in "Greengages" Jan. 3, 1916

May Irwin - in "33 Washington Square" Feb. 26, 1916

Serge de Diaghileff's "Ballet Russe" Feb. 29, 1916

(Including "Cleopatra" "La Princesse Smeralda")

1916 "Sobieski's Feast" & "Carnival.")

David Warfield in "Van Der Decker" March 23, 1916

"It Pays to Advertise" April 10, 1916

Maude Adams in "Little Minister" June 16, 1916

"Hobson's Choice" Oct. 10, 1916

19 "The New York Idea" St Paul's Players Oct. 11, 1916

(Mpls. Symphony Oct. 19, 1916)

(St. Tronators Oct. 21, 1916)

Legend of Nations Oct. 30, 1916

"Alone at Last" (Chicago) Nov. 2, 1916

19 Margaret Anglin in "Caroline" Nov. 4, 1916

St. Paul College Club "Make Believe" by E.C. Rackett & W. Musberry

and "La Hous Band" by Sydney Grundy Nov. 25, 1916

Emily Stevens in "The Unchristened Woman" Dec. 7, 1916

19



MEMORANDA

19 Books read. 1916. (continued)

"The Wonderful Year" by Wm J. Locke.

"The Pleasant Way of St. Michael" by Grace King

"The Rising Tide" by Margaret Deland

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed-
y Rice Thompson, Seattle,
Thompson, will take place
of relatives
church, Vir-
e followed
if wedding
R. Carter,
out-of-town
night for a

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

Daily news

PAUL

THURSDAY

MAY 1, 1916.

19 *Bump read. (1916 continued)**"What is Coming? A European Forecast" by Hq Wells*19 SAINT PAUL PIONEER PRESS, FRIDAY,
June 2, 1916

ews ★ Fashions ★ Je

Miss Cutler Is Bride Of Henry Rice Thompson

Reception Follows Elaborately Appointed Wedding at St. Paul Home; Principals Pass Through Isles of Wreaths and Floral Decorations.

MISS ELINOR HOBART CUTLER, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hutchins Cutler, 380 Summit avenue, became the bride of Henry Rice Thompson of Seattle, Wash., son of Mrs. R. E. Thompson and the late Colonel Thompson, former residents of St. Paul, at a wedding artistic in its appointments at the home of the bride's parents at 8 P. M. yesterday.

Bridal wreath, fashioned in strands, formed an aisle through which the bride and bridegroom passed into the living room, where the nuptial vows were spoken. Throughout the rooms bridal wreath and vases of pink roses were effectively used in the decorations.

Rev. E. K. Bray, pastor of the Swedenborgian church, read the service in the presence of immediate relatives.

An organ had been installed in the house for the wedding and before the ceremony George H. Fairclough played Dubois' "Entre du Cortège" and "Evening Star" from Tannhauser. The wedding march from the opera Lohengrin announced the entry of the bridal couple and Mendelssohn's bridal chorus was played at the conclusion of the ceremony.

The bride wore a wedding gown of white satin and carried a shower bouquet of orchids and lilies of the valley.

A reception followed the nuptials, to which intimate friends were invited. In the dining room, where a supper was served, the centerpiece for the bride's table was a basket of bridal wreath, bride's roses and lilies of the valley.

Mr. Thompson and his bride have gone on a short wedding trip. They will live in Seattle.

Out of town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. John Woodredge, Miss Blanche Dunbar, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carter, Miss Evelyn Carter and Eliot Carter of Boston.

ALLIED RELIEF MEDAL

The Motto is inspired by the inscription upon one of George Washington's dress swords. On the shield, held together by the Sword of War and supported by the American Eagle with the ideals of the 13 original States (the stars on the border), we see Great Britain and her colonies (the ship) divided by water from the Latin races, France (the rooster), Italy (the Cross of Savoy) and Montenegro (the Lion's head). To the right the Russian Bear breaks out towards the sea, and the Belgian Lion appeals to England and France. The E's are the first 4 letters of Serbia's motto "Union creates strength" and the Rising Sun is Japan's insignia.

a Hay Fever If.

on Monday. (with apologies to Mr. Ripley)

can face a razor without sneezing

walk undaunted past a stack of hay;

sneezing,

sneezing a day;

ed orchard

a surprise,

flaming eyes;

eyes

a curse;

izes

19 *"The Attitude of Great Britain in the Present War." James Bryce*

"Master & Man & Other Parables" by Leo Tolstoy

"The Diplomatic History of the War" Ed. by M. P. Price

19

19 *he look with envy on each passing hearse;*

if you can still be merry in September,

And not lay plans to drown yourself in drink,

Then you care to something to remember,

And you deserve an Iron Cross, I think!

19 Books read. (1916 continued)

"What is Concern? A European Forecast" of HQ Wells

WER PRESS, FRIDAY,

June 2, 1916

hions ★ Je.

*s Bride
ice Thompson*

Brooklyn, June 1. — Boston beat Brooklyn twice, 6 to 1 and 2 to 1, but the Superbas retained the lead through New York's defeat at Philadelphia.

Two errors by Olson, three passes by Cheney and Gowdy's single gave the Braves a lead of four runs in the opening inning of the first game.

Rainoldi and Coombs fought a great pitchers' battle in the second game.

(By Associated Press.)

Brooklyn, June 1. — Boston beat Brooklyn twice, 6 to 1 and 9 to 1, but

the Superbas retained the lead through New York's defeat at Philadelphia.

Two errors by Olson, three passes by Cheney and Gowdy's single gave the Braves a lead of four runs in the opening inning of the first game.

Rudolph and Coombs fought a great pitchers' battle in the second game.

THE SCHOOL GAME.
The big show comes on Saturday, We'll bet a thousand pound That it will set a record for Concussion, noise and sound; There'll be ten thousand youngsters All primed to yell and shriek, And ordinary footmen

Hail Mr. Clemons
We're glad to have you come
And all of us are hoping
That you'll sure help some;
We trust you'll heave to second
Like a booming cannon-shot,
But mostly we are praying
That you'll swat.

seen in first place this season except Milwaukee and Kansas City.

In Butte, a pie-eating contest; in Atlanta, a lynchpin; in St. Louis, a sausage-eating; in Winnipeg, a curling contest; in Omaha, a violation of the curfew law; in San Francisco, a divorce; in Shakopee, a cakel game, and in Duluth, a mail-carrier rolled down hill. Thus we see that sport is as various as it is universal.

19 "The Attitude of Great Britain in the Present War." James Bryce

"Master & Man & other Parables" by Leo Tolstoy

"The Diplomatic History of the War" Ed. by M.P. Price

ALLIED RELIEF MEDAL

The Motto is inspired by the inscription upon one of George Washington's dress swords. On the shield, held together by the Sword of War and supported by the American Eagle with the ideals of the 13 original States (the stars on the border), we see Great Britain and France, the ship of the world's water from the Latin races, France (the rooster), Italy (the Cross of Savoy) and Montenegro (the Lion's head). To the right the Russian Bear breaks out towards the sea and the Belgian Lion appears to fly to Belgium. France, the Lion of the Belgians, is the Lion of the world's white races. The motto "Union creates strength" and the Rising Sun is Japan's insignia.

a Hay Fever It.

by Christopher Mosley. (with apologies to Mr. Kipling)

If you can face a razor without sneezing

19 And walk undaunted past a stack of hay;

If you can find a field of daisies please,

and ~~not~~ require the handkerchief a day;

If you can stroll in meadowland and orchard

And greet the golden rod with gay surprise,

19 And not be most abominably tortured

By swollen nose and bloodshot, pained eyes;

If you can go on sneezing like a goose

And never utter one unmeasured curse;

If you can squeeze the useless atoms

19 In look with every on each passing house;

If you can still be merry in September,

And not lay plans to drown yourself in drink,

Then your career is something to remember,

And you deserve an Iron Cross, I think!

MEMORANDA

1917. Plays seen - & Lectures attended

Carnival Pageant at Auditorium - Feb. 3, 1917

Montgomery & Stone in "Chien Chin" Feb. 9, 1917

Capt. Hale - Lecture on "With Roosevelt in So. Am." 2/13/17

Dr. Munson - "Monuments of a Prehistoric Race" 2/19/17

Henrik Blum - "Battles of Science & Urdum" 2/26/17

Cyrl Maude - "Grumpy" (Colo. Speers) 4/9/17

"On Trial" (Stock Company, Seattle) 4/27/17

The American Ambulance in France - Lt. George Roeder ^(Seattle) 5/24/17

"The Boomerang" (St. Paul) 6/11/17

John Drew in "Major Pendennis" 6/14/17

"The Philanderer" Chic. "Late Players" 11/14/17

"Candida" " " " 11/16/17

19

19

MEMORANDA

Books Read - 1917.

1917 "The Bloom of Youth" by Dorothy Fiske Gilman

"Rhymes of a Red Cross Man" by Robert W. Service

"Salt Water Poems & Ballads" by John Macfie

"The Emperor of Portugalia" by Selma Lagerlof

"The Honorable Peter Stirling" by Paul Leicester Ford

19 "The Long Road" by John Oxenham

"Men, Women & Ghosts" by Amy Lowell

"High Tide" edited by Mrs. Aldo Richards

"Cape Cod" Henry Thoreau

"A Sheep" by John Galsworthy

19 "Great Expectations" Dickens

"The Hunting Wreath" by J. Henri Fabre

"The Girl & the Kingdom" by Kate Douglas Wiggin

"The Life of the Caterpillar" by J. Henri Fabre

"The Hope of the Great Community" by Joseph Royce

19 "What Women Want" by Beatrice Forbes Robertson Hale

"Life & Letters of Lewis Carroll" by S. Dodgson Colclough

"Can You Forgive Her?" Anthony Trollope

"Getting Together" by Dan Hay

"Divine Love and Wisdom" Emanuel Swedenborg

19 "Buries Alive" by Arnold Bennett

"Marie in Kulturland" by Horace Wyatt

"What I Found Out in the House of a German Prince"

by an English-American governess

"Old Glory" by Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews

MEMORANDA

1917 (cont.) v 1918

- 19 "A Student in Arcus" by Donald Hauck.
 "What is Psychoanalysis?" by J. H. Coriat
 "Neuroasthenia" by J. H. Kellogg.
 "Victor Chapin's Letters from France"
 "A Crystal Age" by W. H. Hudson.
 19 "On the Edge of the War Zone" by Mildred Aldrich
 "Don Quixote" Vol. I. Cervantes
 "Christine" Alice Chalmers
 "Green Mansions" W. H. Hudson
 "The Salt of the Earth" Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick
 19 "Aulubn" Vol. 2. Francis Holst Herick.
 The Naturalist
 "Greenmantle" by John Buchan.
 "Drumsey" by John G. Mitchell
 { "The First Grandfather of the Russian Revolution" }
 { 1st. & 2nd. Letters of Catherine Breshkowsky }
 ed. by Alice Stone Blackwell
 19 "Karl Bitter" Ferdinand Schevill
 "My Four Years in Germany" James W. Gerard
 "Bob" by Mary Roberts Rinehart
 "The Little Tailor of the Winding Way" Gedroede Cronquist
 "Hearts Undaunted" Elvira Aronson
 19 "The Caravans" Countess von Arnim.
 1918 "The Witness for the Defence" A. W. A. Mason
 "The Dark Tower" Phyllis Bottome
 "His English Wife" Randolph Strick
 "Twin & the Woman" Richard Price.

MEMORANDA

Bottle 1918 -

- 19 "Princess Priscilla's Fortnight" Armin - 91
 "Händler Schmidt & sein Antiquitäten" Armin
 "Told in a French Garden - August 1911" "
 by Mildred Aldrich.
 "The Successor" Richard Pryce.
 19 "Christopher" Richard Pryce. 91
 "Van Cleve" Mary S. Watts.
 "Peter Sanders, Retired" Gerald?
 "The Legacy" Mary S. Watts.
 "My Home on the Field of Mercy" Frances Wilson Brown
 19 "Mary Motz" (Mary Makelshire) James Stephen.
 "The Promise of Air" Algernon Blackwood.
 "Private Peat" Harold R. Peat
 "A Village in Picardy" Ruth Gainer.
 "Disasters" by J. Byron Drakon. {R.S.F.} {Public}
 19 "Six Women & the Divan" by G. & M. Yester. 91
 "Over Peirce's Pond" Esther S. Post & Mayjane Crocker.
 "The Rough Road" W.T. Lock.
 "The Red Camo Barges" Mrs. Belle Lomides.
 "A Journal of Little Ships" Helen MacKay.
 19 "At the End of the War" Walter Weyl 91

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

01

19

01

19

01

19

01

19

01

MEMORANDA

19

01

19

01

19

01

19

01

19

01

MEMORANDA

19

01

19

01

19

01

19

01

19

01

MEMORANDA

19

01

19

01

19

01

19

01

19

01

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19 19 Orphelinat des Armees.

name

Francine Dalbera born March 13, 1913

father killed May 14, 1915

mother's maiden name: Marguerite Atello

19 19 address: 72 Boulevard Sainte Agathe
Nice

Alpes maritimes
France

19 19 Alice Aues.

To American Fund for French Wounded

10 Rue des Pyramides

Paris - France

19 # "---- with them performing uses is acting
sincerely, uprightly, justly, and faithfully in the
work proper to the calling of each."

"---- when one performs the duties of his
calling sincerely, uprightly, justly, and faithfully,

19 1 the good of the community is maintained and
perpetuated, and ---- this is to be in the Lord."

from Sermonizing. Divine Love and Wisdom

PP 431





